THE

GENEALOGISTS' MAGAZINE

Persons and General Index

IN

Volume XVI

March 1969 to December 1971

Abbreviations

* Entry appears twice or more on same page.

A.A.	All Angels
Abr.	Abraham
Alb.	Albert
Alex.	Alexander, Alexandria
An.	Ann(e)(ie)
And.	Andrew
Ant.	Anthony
	Antiquary (General)
Ap.	Apostle
Ar.	Arthur
Arch.	Archibald
	Archaeology (General)
Aug.	Augustus
	Augustine
B.V.	Blessed Virgin
Barn.	Barnabas
Bart.	Bartholomew
Ben.	Benedict
	Benet
Benj.	Benjamin
Bot.	Botolph
Cath.	Cath(a)rine
Ch.	Christ
Char.	Charlotte
Chas.	Charles
Chris.	Christian
	Christine
	Christopher
Clem.	Clement
	Clementina
Comm.	Committee
Dan.	Daniel
Dav.	David
Don.	Donald
Dor.	Dorothy
Doug.	Douglas
Edm.	Edmund
Edw.	Edward
	Edwina
El.	Eleanor, Ellen, Ella, etc
Eliz.	Eliza, Elizabeth
Em.	Emma, Emily
Ern.	Ernest
Eust.	Eustace
Ev.	Evelyn
Fran.	Franc(e)(i)s
Fred.	Frederick, Frederica
Gen.	Genealogical etc
Geo.	George
Geof.	Geoffrey
Gilb.	Gilbert
H.	Holy
Har.	Hariet
Hel.	Helen(a)
Herb.	Herbert
Hist.	Historical
Humph.	Humphery
Innoc.	Innocents
Isb.	Isabel(lla)
Jac.	Jacob, Jacqueline
Jas.	James
Jen.	Jennifer
Jo.	John
Jos.	Joseph
K.	King
Kath.	Katherine, Kathleen
Ken.	Kenneth
Laur.	Laurence
Lawr.	Lawrence
Leon.	Leonard
M.	Mary (Subject)
M.I.	Monumental Inscriptions
M.V.	Mary the Virgin
Magd.	Magdaline
Mar. Ind.	Marriage Indexes
Mar. Lic.	Marriage Licences
Marg.	Margaret, Margery
Mat.	Matthew
Mich.	Michael
My.	Mary
Nat.	Nathaniel, Nathan
Nich.	Nicholas
Osw.	Oswald
Pam.	Pamela
Par. Rec.	Parish Records (as used in Library Additions)
Pat.	Patrick, Patricia
Pet.	Peter
Phil.	Philip
Ray.	Raymond
Reb.	Rebecca
Reg.	Reginald
Ric.	Richard
Rob.	Robert
Rog.	Roger
Ron.	Ronald
SS.	Saints
Sam.	Samuel
Sar.	Sara(h)
Sch./Coll.	Schools and Colleges
Sim.	Simon
Soc.	Society
Steph.	Stephen
Sus.	Susan(nah)
Thos.	Thomas
Trin.	Trinity
Vic.	Victor(ia)
Vinc.	Vincent
Walt.	Walter
Wm.	William

Note: All sea-going craft has been grouped together under "Vessels" in the general index.

Index of Persons

A

Abbott, 134, Alex., 427; Marg., 175; Martha My. An. Wentworth, 530; Pet. Edw., 496; Terence Kingsmill 173; Thos., 530; Wm., 175
Abbotts, Jo., 277
Abdie, Hen. Joyce, 144; Mich., 144
Abell, Jo., 48
Aber, Chris., 369; Dan., 369; Eliz., 369; Israel, 369; Jac., 369; Jo., 369; Morris, 369; Ric., 369; Wm., 369
Aberdeen, 7th Earl of, 104
Abraham, 40, 319; Bishop, *see Lichfield*
Abrahams, 653
Abrams, 387
Abramson, Jo., 427
Abrey, Janet, 439
Ackroyd, Eliz., 121; J. O., 121; My., 121; Sam., 121; Wm., 121
Acock, Fred, 427
Acres, 118
Acton, Har., 129; Sam. Poole, 129
Adam, 256; Jo., 77
Adams, 131, 194*, 255, 320, 515, 643, 655; Abel, 48; Audrey Patricia, 439; Barbara Eliz., 173; Chas., Kingsley, 499, 500; Cuffe-, 655; Edw. Pack Cuffe-, 497, 655; Fran. Ric., 173; Gertrude, 375; Hiram Clark, 579; J. H., 650; Lucille Jopling, 496; Sim., 651
Adamson, 39, 395; An., 393, 445; Donald, 622; Grizel, 393; Jo., 522, 523; My., 445
Adcock, 194, 516
Adderley, Pet. Ashdown, 364
Addington, C. A., 127
Adkin; 516; Cath., 64; Chas., 64; Edw., 64; Geo., 64; Jo., 64; Marg., 64; Rob., 64; Wm., 64
Adkins, 578; Ella R., 29
Adler, Max., 299
Adsetts, 79
Aerny, 256
Agaz, Thos., 477
Aggleton, Alice My. Hamilton, 173
Agnew, 39, 40
Aichison, 654
Aiken, 516; Ar., 299
Aikenhead, Jo. Watson, 427
Ainge (Aunge), 37
Ainscough, 79
Aird, 642, 656; Lionel, 439, 566, 642
Airth, 39
Akerman, 37
Alberry, 188
Albon, 192
Alborough, Amant., 176; My., 176; Wm., 176
Alcock, 134, 453; Brenda Cecilia, 497
Alcorn, 37
Alderton, 540, 656
Aldhouse, 388
Aldous, 388
Aldrich, 131; Alb. W., 566; Dora Maud Thompson, 566, 642
Alexander, 39, 388*, 579*; Eliz. Chris., 306; Sar., 299
Alison, 118; Isb., 90; Thos., 90
Alivardi, Khan, 461
Allan, 471; Hel., 471; Jas., 471; Jas. Brando, 471; Marg., 471
Allanson, 320
Allatt, Pet. Jo. Dobson, 117
Allbon, Cath., 571
Allchin, Cath., 369; Fran. Alb., 369; Fran. Ar., 369; Geo., 369; Har. An., 369; Jo. Thos., 369; Jos., 369; M. C. V., 369; My. An., 369; Pet., 369; Ric., 369; Thos., 369; Wm. Hen., 369
Allden, 320
Allen, 37, 239, 515, 579, 580; A. S. L., 307, 367; Har. Eliz., 531; Hen., 307; Jo., 531
Allestrey, 384
Alley, Chas. Edw., 117
Alleyn, 514
Allin, Jo. Raymond, 299
Allmey, 516
Allnatt, 385
Allnutt, 385
Allsopp, 194
Allsworth, 455; Roy Vic. Wm., 439, 455
Almack, 253
Almond, 513, 514
Alsager, 253
Alston, Rob., 327
Alton, 256, 456
Altrocchi, Jo. Cooley, 131; Paul Hemenway, 131

Alves, 653; Wm., 467
Alvestains, 451
Ambrose, Edw., 636; Jas. Pet., 299
Ames, 578
Amey, 456
Aminoff, Torsten G., 72
Amiot, *see Amyot*
Amondeshain, Ric., 477
Amyatt, Char., 517; Jas., 460–69, 517; Maria, 468; Pet., 468
Amyot (Amiot), 39; Denis Edouard Jos., 29, 39
Ancell (*see also Ansell*), Wm., 121
Ancrum, 653
Anderson, 79, 120, 642, 651; Jo., 651; Jo. P., 620; Mich. Hugh MacLaren, 173; Vic. Wal., 497
Andersson, 614
Anderton, Eileen, 68; Jas., 327
Andre, Pet., 506
Andrew, 387, 455, 456
Andrews, 456; Grantham, 451; J. H. B., 34*; Jo., 187; Sir Jonathan, 451; Mordecai, 384
Andruss, 455
Angel, *see Angle*
Anger, 134
Angle (Angel, Anglehart), Jo., 176; Wm., 176
Anglehart, *see Angle*
Angus, 516
Annand, 516
Annetts, Jo., 73; Wm., 73
Ansell (*see also Ancell*), 516
Anson, Chris., 32
Anstess, *see Anstis*
Ansti (Anstice), (*see also Anstis*), 117
Anstice, *see Ansti(s)*
Anstis (Anstice, Anstess), (*see also Ansti*), Edw., 176; Ray., 117, 176
Anstruther, G. 455; Godfrey, 504, 566; Ian, 503
Anthony, 37, 134
Anton, 630
Anton-Stephens, *see Stephens*
Antoniak, Linda Joyce, 624
Antrim, Alexander, 5th Earl of, 84
Antrobus, Ralph, 630; Sar. Hooley, 630
Anwick, Johan, 477
Applesham, 540
Appleton, 540, 642
Appreece, 621
Archbold, An., 629
Archdeacon, 580
Archer, 311, 387, 579, 655; Aubrey Clifford, 299, 387, 569; Benj., 276; Em., 276; J. H. Lawrence-, 569; Jas., 276; My., 276; Rob., 276; Sus., 445
Arderne, 318, 320
Arguile, 320
Arklie, 456
Arland, 134
Armentrout, 39
Armes, 79
Armitage, 37; H., 448
Armstrong, 118, 132, 133, 134, 642; E. C. R., 169
Arne, Wm., 179
Arnold, 117, 385, 387, 456; Harold Godwin, 299, 387; Hollis W. B., 364; Pam., 117
Arras, 194
Ascher, 653
Ash, Rosemary Geraldine, 117
Ashby, Jo., 384; Sar., 384
Ashenden, 643
Ashwin, 655; Jas., 651
Ashworth, 118; Jennie Dalziel, 118; Jo. Fran. Ray., 299;
Askew, 656; Ian Voase, 364; My., 322
Askwith, 653
Aspden, 456
Aspil, Jas., 427
Aspinal, 656
Asser, 455
Assheton, 327; Dor., 324; Radcliffe, 324; Sir Ralph, 324
Astier, 134
Astins, Geo., 239; Geo. Rogers, 239
Astley, 132
Aston, 191
Atcherley, 188
Atherton, 79*
Atkins, 515; F. C. E., 647
Atkinson, 79*, 513–5; An., 629; Jos., 167; Thos., 629
Atthill, Hon. John, 239
Atticks, 456
Attrill, Jas., 129
Attwater, 79
Attwell, Wm. Geo., 364
Attwood, Ant. Wm., 497
Atty, 134
Atwood, 77, 455, 638
Auber (Aubert), 369
Aubert, *see Auber*
Aubrey, Eliz., 148, 149; J. W., 50; Sir John, 147–150; My., 147–150, 176; Sar., 176; Thos., 147; Thos. Phil., 236; Wm., 176
Auchinleck, 578; Sir Alexander Boswell, 1st Bart. of, 82, 86, 88; Sir James Boswell, 2nd Bart. of, 82, 86, 88
Auger, Brian Jo. Ern., 236
Aulls, 388
Aunge, *see Ainge*
Aunger, Edm. Alex., 497

Austen, 519; Cassandra, 520; F. W., 186; Jane, 520
Austin, 39, 134, 464, 465
Austin-Cooper, *see Cooper*
Averill, 629
Averre, 320
Axe, 134
Axton, Edw. Jas., 236
Ayers, 134
Ayerst, 78
Aylward, 455
Ayres, 656
Ayrton, 134

B

Babcock, 32, 72, 388; Slade-, 133
Bacchus, G. Hatfield-, 118
Bache, Wm., 129
Bacheler, *see Batchelor*
Back, Wm., 652
Backett, 79
Bacon, 653, 655; Chas., 636; Jo. Jas., 636
Badbury, 540
Badcliff, 40; Em., 243
Baddeley, Jo. Jas., 35, 248
Badeni, Countess, 508
Badger, 455
Bafort, Pierre, 478
Baguley, 79
Bagwell, 642
Bailey (*see also Bayly*), 121, 134, 256*, 387, 408, 516, 580, 656; Charlene An., 173; Dor. Ev., 78
Baillie, 79
Baily (*see also Bayly*), 514, 516, 579
Bainbridge, 579
Baines (Baynes), 516; An., 372; C. P., 372; Geo. Ar., 497; Rob., 372
Bains, Ant. Jo., 29
Baird, 456, 515
Baker (Bakere), 80, 194, 195*, 256, 408, 579*, 642, 643, 649; Abr., 444; Chas., 176; Eliz., 444; Hen. Trivick Jo., 214; Jo., 444, 632; Mark L., 444; My., 444*; Ron. Duncan, 118; Roy, 176; Thos., 444*; Wm., 444; Wm. Alfred Douglas, 624
Bakere, *see Baker*
Baks, 656
Balalud de Saint, Jean, 579
Balchin, Jas., 427
Balderston, Geo., 176; Sam., 176; Sar., 176; Sus., 176
Baldwin, 216, 655
Baldwin-Scarborough, *see Scarborough*
Bales, 320
Ball, 488, 642, 652; Ant. Chas., 497, Ric. Walt., 68
Ballack, Thos., 396
Ballantine, Alice Hageman, 118; J. S., 118; Jas. Wm., 427
Ballard, 134
Ballou, 80
Balls, 579
Balmerino, 391
Balmforth, Frank, 29
Bampfylde, Ant. Gerard Hugh, 169
Bancroft, 642; Rog. Williams, 173
Banfield, Rita Wendy, 299
Bankes, Jas., 36
Banks, 33, 134, 256, 384, 388, 577, 643; Joyce El., 624
Bannaford, 579
Barber (Barbor), 256, 408, 577; D. L., 622; Edm. Scott Buck., 444; Em., 444; Hen., 127; Reb., 444
Barbor, *see Barber*
Barclay, 256
Bardell, Frank Edw., 439
Bardoe, Jack Wm., 29
Bardwell, Kath. Maud Essie, 299, 342
Bare, 134
Barff, Fred. Jo., 63
Barfoot, Hen., 384
Barfoot-Saunt, *see Saunt*
Barford, 579
Bargham, 540; Wm. de, 537
Barghamwyke, Wm. de, 536
Baring-Gould, *see Gould*
Barker, 79, 195, 253, 515, 516, 652*; Albina Eliz., 240; Alice. 369; An., 369; Dan., 369; Dav., 369; Fran., 68; Fran. Valerie, 515; Har. Maria, 240; Hen., 240; Hen. And., 240; Hen. Aston, 240; Jas. Edw., 369; Malcolm Jo. Wm., 79; Rob., 240; Tamesin, 639; Wm., 369; Wm. Bligh, 240
Barkly, Aneas, 652
Barkshire, 253
Barlow, 570
Barman, Harry Lowis, 118
Barmore, 134
Barnard, 653, 655; My. An. Juliana, 531; Sir Chas. Louden, 531; Jen. Sar., 566
Barnard-Smith, *see Smith*
Barnes, 134, 452, 642, 649; A. H. 650; Annita Jane, 566; Geo. West, 90; Jacq, 445; Jacq, Claire, 364; Mary, 652; Norma, 29; Sar., 90
Barnesley, Friswide, 48
Barnet, 456, 514; Edna Irene Eliz., 624
Barnett, 388
Barnewall, 79
Barnish, 79
Barns, 79, 579; Chas., 299; Chas. Jas., 579; Gertrude Saw Yin, 299

Baron, Jehan, 477; Jo. Maurice, 29
Barow, Geo., 384
Barrable, 656
Barratt, 37; D. M. 634
Barraud, 15, 512; Chas. Decimus, 16; Dan., 16; E. M., 15; Enid My., 237; Fran., 15; Fran. Gabriel, 15; Fran. Jas., 15; Hen., 15, 16; Herbert, 16; Magd., 15; Paul Phil., 15; Phil., 15; Wm., 15
Barreda Y. Monge, Fred. H., 439
Barrett, 132, 133, 194, 388; Geo., 226; Jo., 372; Jo. Edw., 364, 372; Pet. Jo., 239
Barrington, 320
Barritt, Ron. Alfred, 68
Barron, D. H., 67, 131; K. H., 64, 445; Lorenzo Toni, 118
Barrot, 132
Barrow, 27
Barrowford, 579
Barry, Jo., 173; Jo. Parker, 496
Barrymore, Lord, 519
Bartholomew, J. G., 189; Joan, 49; My., 503; Wm., 49
Bartlett, 488; H. Moyse-, 124
Barton, 39, 131, 577, 649, 650, 654; Fran., 307; Geo. Wm., 427; Thos. F., 379
Bartram, 79
Barwick, 451, 453
Basden, Geo., 445
Basse, Geo., 129; Jo., 129*; Wm., 129
Bassett, 488; An., 575; F. W. N., 372, 503; Florence, 373; Hannibal, 373; Joan, 373*; Ric. Hen., 118; Wm., 575
Bassington, Geof. Ric., 566
Bastard, 374
Bastow, 515; Barbara Ames, 118; Geo. Ellery, 515
Bataill, Walt, 91
Batchelder, 80
Batchelor (Bacheler), 121, 408; Florence Marg., 497; Ken. Burder, 118, 121
Bate, 117, 243, 388, 580, 577, 643; Eliz., 64; Jo., 64; My., 68; Ric., 64, 68; Sar., 64
Bateman, Karen Breeze 237; John, Viscount, 50; Nelson C., 64
Bath, 320, 655
Batherst, Agnes, 511
Batman, Jehan, 478
Batten, 642
Batterham, 456
Batterton, 79
Battey, 320
Batts, 455
Batty, 79
Bauchan, 488
Baughan, Beverley Dawn, 68
Bavent, 540
Baverstock, 40
Bawtree, 318, 638; Edith Jos., 68
Baxter, 256, 579; Jack Harvey, 497
Bayer, Constance Pole, 216
Bayley, 456; Agnes Hel., 304; Thos. Dennis Scott, 304, 306; Thos. Wm., 304
Bayliffe, 512, 514
Baylis, Fred Jo. Jackson-, 29, 176, 307; Gerald Thos. Sandford, 307; Jos., 176; My., 176
Bayly (*see also Bail(e)y*), 514, Harry Darke, 427
Bayne, 194, 653; Wm., 652
Baynes, *see Baines*
Bayning, 1st Viscount, 348
Baynton, 78, 579
Bayntun, An., 165; Sir Edw., 10–14, 165; Jo., 11, 62, 162; My., 10
Bayntun-Rolt, *see Rolt*
Bayston, 256
Bazett, 622
Beacham, R. H., 247
Beadle (Bedel), 409; Sam., 452
Beake, 78
Bealby, 39
Beale, 195, 455
Bealey, 655
Bealing, 307
Beals, 579
Beaman, 409; Roland Mich. Walford Hulme, 29
Bean, 388
Beaney, Edw. Leonard, 299
Bear, 516
Bearcroft, Sar., 621
Beard, 134, 388, 579; Timothy Field, 439, 579
Beare, 642
Beardmore, 386; Dennis Wm., 299
Beatson, 132; Wm., 129
Beattie, 79
Beauchamp, Fran., Lord, 51; Marg., 94
Beauchamp-Proctor, *see Proctor*
Beauclerk, 622
Beaufort, D., 241; Henry, Duke of, 51
Beaumont, 134, 388; Ant., 334; Eliz., 26; G. R. W., 171; Jo., 26; My., 26, 334; Rob. de, 113
Beauvoys, Guillaume, 476
Beaven, 77; Ed. Jas., 69
Beck, 80, 194, 388, 540
Beckett, 578; Martha McLaren, 29
Beckford, 79, 653
Beckham, 512
Beckstead, 656; Edith B., 624
Beckwith, 77, 577, 656
Bedel, *see Beadle*

Bedell, Matthew, 511
Bedells, Hen., 511; Thos., 511
Bedford, John, 4th Duke of, 183
Beebe, Jo., 132
Beech, Pet. Jas., 299
Beeding, 540
Beer, 456
Beeton, Rob. Dewey, 497
Beevers, Jane, 180, 496
Behagg, 579
Beier (*see also Bier*), William le, 496
Beist, An., 340; Lucy, 340; Wm., 340
Beit, Sir Alfred, 227
Belaire, 39
Belchamber, *see Bellchamber*
Belcher, 514; Eliz., 511
Belingham, 540
Bell, 133, 167, 194, 320, 455, 641, 642, 643; Ray. Martin, 454; Ric., 23
Bellamy, 452
Bellarby, Pet. Wm., 439
Bellchamber (Belchamber), 409
Bellegarde, Eugene, Marquis de, 621
Bellew, Lawr., 653
Bellhouse, 256
Bellman (*see also Belman*), Jo., 307; Elaine Wallis-, 497
Belman (*see also Bellman*), 133
Belsher, 578
Belyngham, Ralph, 540
Benbow, 118; Jo., 451
Bencraft, 512
Bendell, An. Jo., 299
Bendy, Hen. Jas., 63
Benett, 656
Bengall, Nawab of, *see Alivardi Khan*
Bengtsdotter, 388
Benham, 513
Benisham, 275
Benness, My., 307
Bennet, 173
Bennett, 39, 134, 516, 579, 655, 656; Eric, 447, 561; Geof., 299; Han., 122; Rog. Wilmot, 566; Thos. Downes, 636
Bennett-Bush, *see Bush*
Bensabat, 653
Benson, 579
Bentam, Thos., 478
Bentinck, Cavendish-, 653; Lord William, 526
Bentley, 134, 579; Keith Colin, 29
Benton, 516; Marg., 67; My., 67
Benwell, Geo. Ric. Ray., 118
Bercar, *see Berger*
Bercher, *see Berger*
Berd, Jo., 494, Ralph. 494
Berg, 643
Berger (Bercar, Bercher), 409
Bergin, 577
Bergstresser, 456
Beridge, 39
Berkeley, 256, 511, 516, 641; Fred. Aug., Earl of, 50; R. G. 378
Bermingham, Francis Alfred, 364
Bernard, 79
Bernau, Chas. A., 507
Bernekneppe, *see Bernenepp*
Bernenepp (Bernekneppe), 408
Berrett, Han., 239
Berridge, My., 444
Berry, 37, 579; Jacq. A., 632
Berryman, 578, 579; Geo., 577
Bersompierre, Marquis de, 622
Bertram, Jerome, 643
Bertran, Thos., 477
Best, 37, 39, 252, 253; Jo. Douglas, 439
Betham, Sir Wm., 82, 84
Bethell, 40, 320
Bethisy, Eugène-Marie, Marquis de, 622
Bett, 192
Bevan, 77, 580
Bevern, 540
Bevington, 77
Bewley, Sir Edm., 84, 85
Bex, David, 118
Beyr, *see Bier*
Bickerton, 121, 134
Bickford, 579
Bickley, 540, 578
Biddle, 253
Biddulph, Mich., 638
Biding, 540
Bier (Beyr) (*see also Beier*), 410
Bierbrier, Morris Leonard, 173
Bigg-Wither, *see Wither*
Biggar, 456
Biggs, 388; Cath., 520
Bilham, 134
Bill, 194
Billam (Bylom), 132; Jo. Baron, 133
Billing, Edw., 239
Billinghurst, My. 89; Wm., 89; Jas., 237
Billington, 179; Wm., 278
Billyard, 655
Bilsland, 118
Bilson, Harold Fran., 237
Bindloss, Sir Rob., 324
Bing (*see also Byng*), Mary, 188
Bingham, Denis, 530; Ev. Geraldine May, 530; Hen., 530
Binner (Byne, Byner, Bynere), 407, 409
Binns, 194
Binyon, Fabian, 29
Birbank, 570, 622
Birch, 79; Jo., 324
Birchall, 79
Bird, 39, 388, 513; Jo., 513; Rob. Byron, 513

Birkett, 642; Dan., 427; Jo., 652
Birkin (*see also Burkin*), Wilfred, 177
Birley, 456
Birrell, Thos. Ant., 173
Birtles, 579, 642; Jas., 570; Jane, 570; Nath., 570
Biscoe, 514
Bishop, 134*, 285, 320, 456, 516, 580*; Jo. Harold, 237, 309; Jo. Keith, 69, 134; Ric., 277
Bissell, 643
Bissenden, Diana Dor., 439
Bissett, Alex., 427
Blachford, 520
Black, 643; Rob., 427; Oliver Vernon, 566; Rob. Merrill, 624, 643
Blackbourn, 79
Blackburn, 39, 643; Han., 629
Blackett, Donald, 566
Blackie, 456
Blackman, 131; Rob., 478
Blackmer (Blackmoor, Blackmore), My., 367
Blackmoor, *see Blackmer*
Blackmore, *see Blackmer*
Blackwell, 318, 386, 643; Elidad, 465; Jo., 319; Sam., 50
Blackwood, B. G., 298, 321
Blair, 40, 79; Agnes, 394; And., 394; C., 571; Chas., 571; Eliz., 571; Grizel, 394, 396; Hel., 395, 396; Jas., 394, 396; Jo., 395, 396, 571; Marg., 394*, 396; Marie, 394; Rob., 395; Sar., 571; Sus., 395; Thos., 394, 396
Blake, 455; J. J., 251; Thos., 427
Blaker, 40*
Blaney, 133
Blanton, Geo. Walt. Jack, 300
Blatch, 131
Blechynden, 253
Blencowe, (*see also Gottwaltz*), Eliz., 276*; Geo., 276; Han., 276; Jas., 276; Wm., 276
Blennerhassett, Eliz., 239; Rob., 239
Bligh, Har. Maria, 240; Wm., 240
Blomfield, J. C., 447
Blonk, Jas. H., 365; Marion B. Brainle, 365
Blood, Clare, 255
Bloomar, 372
Bloomfield, 134
Blore, C. Bollen, 179, 291, 314; Ethel Marg., 364
Blors, Count of, 216
Blount, Cyril Derek, 566
Bloxham, Fran. Sus., 497, 642; V. Ben., 173
Blundell, 79; B. M. Whitlock facing, 322; Nich., 313; Phil., 366; Wm., 322
Blunden, 575
Blunt, 388, Edw. W., 519
Blurton, 194
Blyth, 119; Hen., 427
Boardman, 656
Boast, 192
Boatwright, 320
Bocher, *see Butcher*
Bocholt, Bishop, 215
Bode, *see Boder*
Bodelley, Jehan, 477
Bodenham, Eliz., 240, 307; Fran., 240, 307; Hen., 307; Ron. Ern. Hen., 69, 240, 307
Boder (Bode), 409
Body, 39
Bodycomb, 455
Boganton, *see Bovington*
Bogdani, Jas., 129; Maurice. Wm., 129; Wm., 129
Boggens, Johannes, 477
Bohilly, 20
Bohun, 540; Eleanor de, 435; Humphrey de, 435
Boileau, 39
Boldra, 79
Bolingbroke (Bullbrook), Esther, 628; Hen. St. John, 1st Visc., 93; Jonathan, 628; Oliver St. John, 1st Earl of, 334
Bollman, 579
Bolt, 409
Bolton, 37, 580, 641, 642, 656; Jo., 477
Boltwood, 79
Bolus, 388, 578
Bolytout, 285, 286
Bond (Bonde, Bounde), 40, 407, 409, 515; Marian Eliz., 439; Maurice, 19; Shelagh, 19; Thos., 562
Bonde, *see Bond*
Bone, 516; Jas. Chas. Butler, 624
Bonham, 188
Bonville, 488
Boodell, William Cullen-, 624
Booker, 40, 243, 255
Boorman, Eliz. Davidson, 237
Boorn, 456
Booth, 79*, 134; Geof. Campion, 69, 79; Ric., 652; Sam., 566; Wm., 330
Boothby, 39, 134
Bootle, Mary, 368; Vincent, 368
Booza, Martha An., 28
Borb, Ian, 650
Borden, 134
Borland, 456
Borman, 388
Borton, 131
Borwick, An., 188; Fran., 307; Halley, 307; Jas., 307; Monica Constance, 29; P. H. E., 307

Bosall (Bosil), 253
Bosanquet, 253
Bosence, 76
Bosil, *see Bosall*
Boston, 388
Boswell (*see also Auchinleck*), 253; Em., 86, 88; Marg. Montgomerie, 83, 86–88; Veronica, 82, 88
Boteler, *see Butler*
Botelyr, *see Butler*
Botet, Ant., 317
Bothel, *see Bottle*
Botoner, 275; Adam, 275; Wm., 275
Bott, 320
Bottle (Bothel, Budel), 409
Bottom, 643
Bottomley, 456
Bouch, C. M. L., 75
Boudelley, Ric., 478
Bouer, *see Bowyer*
Boufingstone, *see Bovington*
Bougourd, 80
Bouker, *see Butcher*
Boulton, 80, 320; Cyril Hughes, 497
Bounde, *see Bond*
Boundy, 656
Bouquière, 554
Bourbel, de Montipincon de, 131
Bourbon, 444
Bourchier, 255
Bourke, 642
Bourne (Bournes), 39, 575; S. A. H., 633
Bournes, *see Bourne*
Bourton, Cyril Leonard, 439
Bousfield, 195
Boutflower, Bishop Cecil Hen., 190
Bouverie, 456
Bouyhere, *see Bowyer*
Boveington, *see Bovington*
Bovell, Prudence, 66
Bovier, Hugue, 478
Bovingdon, *see Bovington*
Bovington (Boganton, Boufingstone, Boveington, Bovingdon, Buffington), 638
Bowater, 656
Bowcher, 388
Bowden, Cornish-, 385; Thos., 427
Bowdry, 579
Bowen, 194, 455; Frank C., 504
Bower, 577; Diana Patricia, 173
Bowering, 192
Bowers, 40, 194
Bowes, C. J. L., 67
Bowhill, Sidney Allan, 364
Bowie, 642
Bowker, 253, 255
Bowl, 514, 515; D. G., 501; David Geo., 299, 515; Jo., 501
Bowle, 134
Bowler, Dom. Hugh, 445; Ric. Jocelyn, 29
Bowles, 456
Bowman, 516, 642
Bowmar, 388
Bowne, Wm., 131
Bowser, 388
Bowyer (Bouyhere, Bouer), 409, 455
Boyce, 655; Geof. Jo. Pet., 118
Boycott, 166; Desmond Morse-, 166
Boyd, Augustus, 636; Chas., 81–84, 86, 88; David, 83, 88; Hugh, 82–84, 87, 88; Jane, 82, 83, 88; Jane Laing, 83, 88; Lawr., 83; Lucy, 636; My. An., 81–88; Nancy, 67; St. Lawr., 83
Boyd-Brent, *see Brent*
Boyde, 642
Boyer, 194; Carl, 194
Boyle, 20, 195; Hon. Courtney, 527
Boyler, Carl, 29
Boyson, Jo., 444
Boyze, 37
Brac, *see Brake*
Bracegirdle, Sar., 630; Wm., 630
Brackenbury, Rob. G. L., 300
Bracy, 275
Bradfield, Eliz., 570
Bradford, Wm., 76
Bradley, 388, 455, 642; Frank E., 364; Frank Eugene, 455; Fred. W., 502; Fred. Wm., 300; Kate, 387; L., 632; Wm., 277
Bradshaw, Alice, 325; Jo., 325; Ralph, 324
Braham, 79
Braidnay, 642
Braithwaite, 118, 516; Garnet Edw., 118
Brak, *see Brake*
Brake (Brak, Brac), 409
Brancepeth, 451
Branch, 40
Brand, 36, 78, 194, 311
Brander, 515; Janet, 77
Brandom (Brandon), 132
Brandon, *see Brandom*
Brant, 579
Braose, 540
Brasnell, 653
Brassington, Geo., 624
Braswell, 455
Bratcher, 256
Brattle, Geo. Fred., 300
Braun, 40
Braunstone, Thos. de, 514
Bray, 79, 134, 388, 512
Brearey, 134
Breavy, Chas. Jo., 427
Bredham, Ric., 537

Breed, Geof. Ralph, 69
Breffny, Baron Brian de, 224
Bregham, Rob. de, 536
Breillatt, Julian P., 368, 445
Bremridge, 39
Brenner, S. Otto, 487
Brent, 194; Jo., 307; Jo. Boyd-, 299, 307; Judith, A., 572; Moses, 307; Wm., 307
Brereton, 255; Jo. Maurice, 237
Brett, 192, 540; Marg., 173
Bretton, 387
Brewer (Brouwer, Brouwere, Brower), 410, 579
Brewin, Sydney, 439
Brewster, 348; Dav. Steph., 364; Marshall Leland, 497
Brice, 240
Bricknall, 656
Bridge, 37, 134, 579
Bridger, Chas., 127, 161
Bridges, 540, 655
Bridgman, Ric., 129
Bridle, Eliz., 628
Brierley, 387
Briers, Phylis M., 187
Brigden, 580
Briggs, 39, 456, 580; Austin Rob. Stacpoole, 39; Jean Marion, 300; Noel Currer-, 257, 292, 317, 346
Bright, 243
Brightwell, 643; Edw., 48
Brimble, 318; Martin C., 69, 609
Bringloe, 194
Brinkhurst, 540
Brinsbury, 540
Brinton, 39
Bristow, 514; And. Mercer, 624; Frank, 427; Jill Fran., 69; Mich., 240
Britt, 194
Brittain, 455
Broadbridge, 541
Broadley, 502
Broadwater, 308; Jane, 308
Broadwood, 79, 194, 653
Brocas, Lord, *see Fife, Earl of*
Brock, Eileen Amy, 219
Brocket, 134
Brockhurst, Harry Graham, 364
Brocklebank, Angela Ruth, 624
Brodbridge, Aug., 477
Brodley, 253
Brodribb, 456
Bromehead, 642
Bromfield (Broomfield), 176; M., 176
Bromley, 352
Brook, 64, 325, 536, 541; Eliz., 64; Jo., 64; Sim. Bryden-, 64
Brooke, 433, 455, 488; Ric., 577; Ric. England, 22; Rupert, 22, 131; Wm. Parker, 22; Wm. Saurin, 300, 455
Brooke-Little, *see Little*
Brooker, 119
Brookhart, 456*
Brooks, 37, 79, 134, 579, 656; Brian G. C., 548; Martin, 427
Broome, 79
Broomfield, *see Bromfield*
Brough, 173; Wm. F., 173
Brouwer, *see Brewer*
Brouwere, *see Brewer*
Brower, *see Brewer*
Brown, 36, 39, 118, 134, 194*, 195, 256, 320, 388*, 443, 455*, 456, 516*, 579*, 580, 642*, 643, 653, 656*; A. F. J., 633; Alec Marshall, 624; Ar. Osmond, 300; Ar. Price, 69; Betty St. Geo., 29; Caroline, 177, 308; Dor. Louise, 364; Ev. Una, 497; Geof., 69, 178; Geo., 240, 298; Graham Steph., 364; H. Miles, 632; Han., 513; Jane An., 624; Joyce McDonald, 69; Lloyd Edw., 624; Marg., 167; My. An., 240; Nancy Jane, 566, 579; Polly Upson, 439, 579; Sus. Fenella, 566, 579; Thos. W., 177; Vaughan W., 251; Wm., 10
Browne, 33, 580, 655; An., 372; Caroline Miller, 223; Eliz., 89; Jo. Douglas Rob. Charlton Heygate-, 118; Sar., 89; Thos. Wogan, 89; Brownell, Hugh Prentice, 237
Browning, 80, 133, 512, 515; Douglas Jo., 497, 515
Bruce, 39, 194, 540; Edw., 240; Jo., 394; Marie, 394; Rowland Jo., 624
Bruges, 638; Wm., 631
Brugham, Thos., 537
Brunford, 541
Brunswick, Friedrich Wilhelm, Duke of, 533
Brutnell, 516
Bryan, 388; Leslie A., 300, 388; Sar., 443; Thos. Alfred, 364
Bryant, 39, 455, 515; Geo. Jo., 427; Marg., 452; Rhys, 364, 455
Bryarly, 320
Bryden-Brook, *see Brook*
Bryson, 515
Bubbing, 192
Buccleugh, Hen. 3rd Duke of, 51
Buchan, 655
Buchanan, 118, 320
Bucher, *see Butcher*
Buchry, *see Butcher*
Buck, 39, 64, 642; Wm. Cummings, 64
Buckell, 516
Buckeridge, 134

Buckfold, 541
Buckingham, 387, 579; Caroline, 121; Daisy, 122; Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of, 334, 335, 386 (facing), 564; Han., 122*; Maria, 121; My. An., 121; S. D., 121; Seymour Thos., 122*; Steph., 121; Thos., 121; Violet, 122
Buckley, 20, 579; Paul Mich., 566, 579
Buckmaster, 79
Bucknall, 653
Buckoll, 37
Buckpitt, 129, 577
Budd, 453
Budds, 79
Budel, *see Bottle*
Buesst, Aylmer, 306
Buffington, *see Bovington*
Buggins, 456
Bukere, *see Butcher*
Bulford, Chris. Leonard, 118
Bulkeley, 77
Bulkley, Sar., 93, 94
Bull, 385, 455; Annys, 47; Stella Marion, 566
Bullard, 455
Bullbrook, *see Bolingbroke*
Bullen, 541; Edw. Benj., 42
Buller, 385; An., 311
Bulloch, 190
Bullock, 33, 388, 656; Aug. Fran., 33; Jo., 50; Thornton Herb., 69
Bullough, Herb., 566
Bulmer, R. H., 377
Bungard, Graham Dav., 118
Bunker, 656
Bunn, 256, 385; Thos., 305
Bunting, 451
Burbidge, Fred., 497
Burbridge, Chas. Ern., 63
Burchall, M. J., 187, 202; Mich., 114
Burchell, 174
Burd, 33, 79
Burder, 121
Burdett, 131, 469, 516; Charlotte, 90; My. An., 26
Burdeuyle, 541
Burford, 655
Burgeis, *see Burgess*
Burgess (Burgeis, Burgeys), 133, 372, 407, 410; Wm., 427
Burgeys, *see Burgess*
Burgoyne, 541
Burke, 388; J. Bernard, 184
Burkett, Geo., 191; My., 191
Burkhead, 256
Burkin (*see also Birkin*), Sar., 177; Wm., 177
Burland, Ar. Eugene, 439
Burmann, 77
Burn, C. Mary, 311; J. S., 184; Nigel Malcolm Edgar, 118
Burnard, 387, 578; Pet. Roderick Hugh Martin, 29
Burnell, 317, 452; Jo., 252
Burnes, 513
Burness, 253
Burnett, 515; Hellen, 125; Thos., 125
Burnip, 388
Burns, 134, 456*, 579; Mich. Dav., 566; Nancie, 614, 623
Burpee, 455
Burr, 388
Burrell, 12, 253
Burroughs, 516
Burrow, Stafford Montague, 169
Burrowes, 79
Bursill, Marie Emerson Buck, 566, 642; Oliver J., 566
Burstow, 541
Burton, 79, 388, 541; Roger Rhodes, 300; Wm., 51
Burtt-Jones, *see Jones*
Bury, 134, 541; Gertrude Blanche, 173; Gertrude Blanche Tomlinson, 456; Ric. Jo., 566
Busche, Chas., 307; Cornelia Jane, 307; Jo., 307
Bush, Dennis Jas. Bennett-, 300
Bushell, Pet. Mich. Fran., 624
Busk, 388; Hans, 489; Julia Clara, 489
Busme, 643
Butcher (Bocher, Bouker, Bucher, Buchyr, Bukere), 134*, 410; Harold Noel, 169; Joan El. Bowen, 118, 515; Ronald Geo. McKeand, 69, 134; Wm., 427
Buteler, *see Butler*
Butelir, *see Butler*
Butler (Boteler, Botelyr, Buteler, Butelir), 39, 410, 515, 641, 652; Anicia, 340; Jo., 636; Jo. V., 576; Pat. Theobald Tower, *see Dunboyne, Rt. Hon. Lord,*
Butt, Geo., 369; Geo. Walton, 369; Jo., 369; My. Aug., 369
Butter, 398; Hen., 232, 298; Jas., 193, 232, 298
Butterfield, Chas. Steven, 497; Edw., 64; Eliz., 65; R. P., 187; Wm., 65
Butters (Buttis), Han., 122; Jas., 122; Jo., 122
Butterworth, 252
Buttis, *see Butters*
Buttolph, 580
Button, Geo., 427; Pet. Leonard, 497
Buxton, 79
By, Chas. Wm., 636; Fran. An., 636; Geo., 636; Hen., 636; Jo., 636
Byk (Byke), 409
Byke, *see Byk*

Bylom, *see Billam*
Byne, *see Binner*
Byner, *see Binner*
Bynere, *see Binner*
Byng (*see also Bing*), 397, 457
Bynoe, 387
Byrde, E., 321
Byrne, 320; Julia Clara, 489; Wm. Pitt, 489

C

Cable, Rob, 191
Cadby, 656
Cadman, 388, 579, 642; Benj., 375; Edw., 570; Geo., 570; Heaton, 375; Jo., 570; Solomon, 570; Wm., 375
Cadwallader, 194; Herb., J., 29
Cairnes, *see Cairns*
Cairns (Cairnes), 253; M. Twentyman, 68; Marg., 25; Marg. Constance Twentyman, 320
Caitano, *see Cato*
Calcutt, 80, 318, 387
Caldecot, Gilb., 50
Calder, 39
Caldwell, 194, 255, 516; Cath., 84
Calender, 656
Calkin, 131, 132
Call, Cicely, 145
Callaham, 580
Callcott, Martha Eliz., 123
Calley, 194
Calling, 79
Calow, Cath., 571; Jo. Jos., 571
Calton, 253; My., 451
Calver, 120; Leonard, 66
Calvert, Bridget, 66; Johanna, 66
Cam, Hel. M., 185
Cambel, 656
Cameron, 580
Camock, 37
Camp, Ant. J., 504, 619
Campbell, 79, 134, 194, 388, 443, 643; C., 466; Lord F., 51; Jo., 50; Orr-133
Campeau, Marielle, 316
Camper, Jo., 240; Sar., 240; Walt. J., 240
Campion (Campyon), 79, 410
Campyon, *see Campion*
Caney, 79
Canfield, 80, 580, 642
Cannon, Mich., 36
Cant, Edoart., 478
Canterbury, Jo. Pecham, Archbishop of, 378; Jo. Tillotson, Archbishop, 181
Cantilupe, Walter de, *see Hereford, Bishop of*
Canynges, 275
Cape, 512
Capel, 320
Capellano, *see Chaplin*
Capellanus, *see Chaplin*
Capon (Capun), 79, 410
Capps, 79
Caprani (Capriani), 253
Capriani, *see Caprani*
Capun, *see Capon*
Carbens, Florence, 373; Sim, 373
Carden, 541; Ar. E., 69
Carew, 514, 541; Roy Johnson, 63
Cargill, D. C., 89; Dav. C., 167
Carl, 407, 411
Carling, 77
Carmichael, 253; Pet. 383
Carnac, G. C. Rivett-, 166
Carnell, 456
Carnow, Sir Jas. Winter Lake, 3rd Bart. of, 87
Carpent, *see Carpenter*
Carpenter (Carpent), 134, 411, 452, 453, 654; Bertram Hamilton, 566
Carphin, Geo., 427
Carr, 39, 193, 515, 642, 649; Philip H., 454, 566
Carr-Harris, *see Harris*
Carrett, 73
Carrigan, 577
Carrington, 352; An., 445; Nich. Toms, 445
Carroll, 97; Pat Eileen, 173
Carruthers, 516
Carshore, 516
Carsons, Edw. A., 454
Carter, 37, 78, 79, 134, 411, 516, 642; Hector, 188; Ken Phil. Molyneux-, 173, 516
Cartledge, Cope-, 194; Graham Cope-, 69, 194
Cartmel, My., 368
Cartwright, 388
Carus-Wilson, *see Wilson*
Carver, 80; An., 34; My. Doreen, 237
Case, 579; Audrey C., 624; Dav. Ern., 29, 240, 579; Eliz., 240; Han., 240; Ric., 177; Rob., 240; Rob. A., 29; Rob. Hen., 240
Casebeer, Edwin Frank, 300
Cash, C. G., 251
Cashen, 570
Cassidy, 80
Cassie, 39
Casson, 253, 255
Casterline, 656
Castle, Jo. Alb., 118; Jo. Wm., 118
Castlemilk, Jo. Lidderdale, Laird of, 179
Castleton, 79

Cate, 80; Alice Eliz. Southgate, 194; Alice Southgate, 118
Cater, An., 144; Joyce, 144; My., 144; Thos., 144; Wm., 144
Cathcart, 388
Catherine, Queen of Braganza, 149
Cathrall, Wm., 447
Catlow, 372
Cato, Fozee, 68; Jane, 68; My., 68; Pet., 68
Cator, 515
Caufield, 120
Causer, 121
Causey, 541
Causton, Dudley Robertson Gwyn, 169
Cavannagh, 388
Cavendish, 191, 378,; Wm., *see Devonshire, Earl of,*
Cavendish-Bentinck, *see Bentinck*
Cavenett (Cavinet), 513; Eliz., 371; Jo., 371; Morgan, 371
Caverley, 80
Cavinet, *see Cavenett*
Cawdron, Herb. Graham, 29
Cawley, 39
Cecil, 513
Chadwick, 118; Eliz., 181; Ev., 181; Heather Gloria, 624
Chalk, 536, 541
Chalkley, Rob. Owen, 566
Chalklin, Pat. Nora, 237
Chalmers, 318; An., 395; Grizel, 395; Jas., 395; Wm., 395
Chamberlain (Chamberleyn), 253, 411
Chamberlaine, El., 317
Chamberlayne, Jo., 384
Chamberleyn, *see Chamberlain*
Chamberlin, 79; Claud Pet., 79; Kath, 79
Chambers, 79, 256, 456, 515, 653, 654; An., 652; Hyde-, 179; Wm. Fred. 652
Chambery, 654
Chambres, Willim, 477
Chamier, J. D., 185
Chamley, 516; Ilene Riding, 300
Champ, 541
Champion, 79; de Crespigny, Alex Frank Stephen, 69
Champneys, 194
Chandelir, *see Chandler*
Chandler (Chandelir) (*see also Chantler*), 387, 388, 411; Rog. Elphinstone, 63
Chaneliere, 578
Chaney, Daisy, 122; Seymoura, 122
Chantler (*see also Chandler*), 79; Nath., 122
Chapelayn, *see Chaplin*
Chaplin (*Capellano, Capellanus, Chapelayn*), 411
Chapman (*Chepman*), 79, 134*, 194*; 195, 243, 256, 411, 456, 512, 579, 643, 655; Jo., 506; Mich. Jo., 19, Thos. Geo., 427
Chappel, 40
Chaproniere, 629
Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor, 318
Charlemont, Lord, 85
Charles I, K. of England, 143, facing 386 and 387, 435
Charles 11, K. of England, 19, 76, 123
Charles, Prince of Wales, later Charles I, K. of England, 371
Charles, 80, 243; Rob., 277
Charlesworth, Winifred Maud, 387
Charley, 513
Charman, 79, 411
Charnock, Rog., 324
Charnok, Sir Jo., 564; Sir Rob., 564
Charrington, 77
Chase, 194, 320, 387; Eliz., B., 649; Sidney Edw., 649; Wm., 76
Chasseon, Claude,784
Chasteau de Montais de, 643
Chatburn, 76, 252
Chater, 388; Diana My., 566
Chatfield, 131, 652; Hen., 427
Chatham, Lord, 520
Chatteries, 514
Chatwin, Phil. Boughton, 314
Chauent, Peter de, 541
Chauncy, 452
Chaumps, Ric. de, 541
Chauvell, Jas., 50
Chavent, 541; Pet. de, 536
Chawner, 654; Hen., 652; Thos., 652
Cheadle, Eliz., 443; Jo., 443; My., 443
Cheal (Cheale), 118; Allan Jas., 118
Cheale, *see Cheal*
Cheek, 39, 642
Cheeseman (Cheseman), 411; Beryl, 624
Cheesman, 39, 655; Beryl, 655; Hilda My., 39; Pat. An., 566
Cheetham, My., 470; Will, 470
Chell, Rob. Jo., 173
Chepman, (*see Chapman*)
Cheseman, (*see Cheeseman*)
Chesshyre, 39; Dav. Hubert Boothby, 39
Chester, 516
Chesterfield, Phil. Stanhope, 1st Earl of, 324
Cheswright, Chris, 427
Chetham, Humphrey, 470
Chevalier, 466; My. Aug. le, 369; Thos. le, 369
Chew, Helena, M., 379
Cheyne, Thos., 214

Cheyney, 131
Chiffinch, Thos., 131; Wm., 131
Child, Geo., 384; Thos., 384
Childs, 456; Diana, 439; F. J. 307; Reuben Ern., 497
Chinchen, 39; Barry Norman Dennis, 39
Ching, 193
Chinnock, 134
Chipman, 452
Chipperfield, 443; Eliz., 243; Jas., 243; Sophia, 243
Chippington, 656
Chipps, An., Duncan, 90
Chissell, Pet. Jo., 566
Chiswell, 514
Chittick, 79
Chitty, 79, Erik, 47, 495
Chivas, 580, 642
Cholmondeley, Geo. Jas., Earl of, 50
Chomley, 642
Christensen, 79, 656
Christian, 40, 131, 173, 516*
Christoffersen, 194
Christy, Eliz., 503; Wm., 503
Chunn, Sophia, 29
Church, 39, 642; Ric., 528, 535
Churchill, 80; Chas., 623
Churchman, 516
Chute, 519; Jo., 183; Thos., 519; W. J., 519
Civelle, Jane de, 322; Pierre de, 322
Clapham, C., 308
Clarance, 642
Clare, 252; Sir Fran., 123; Kath, 123
Clark (Clerico, Clerk), (*see also Clarke*), 39, 80, 129, 411, 455, 456*, 488, 516, 579, 580, 642*; H. Spencer, 29; Hiram, 496; Hugh Kemp, 624; Lucille Jopling, 496
Clark-Thornhill, *see Thornhill*
Clarke (*see also Clark*), 40, 79, 252, 256, 387, 388, 455, 456, 515, 520; A. Bernard, 239; Barry Jas., 439; Brian Leonard, 29; Clive Simson, 118; Eliz. Chris., 306; Hel. Felicity, 173; Hen. 306 (*see also Feltre*); Jo., 143; Mildred Alice, 69, 79; Sydney Chas, 118
Clarkson, 191, 654
Clavering, Sir Jo., 469
Claxton, 512; Fran., 652
Clay, Sir Chas, 634
Claydon, 194
Claypole, 388
Clayton, 134, 194, 388, 541, 579
Clegg, 79
Cleghorn, Marg., 167
Cleireach, Wm., 650
Clemans, 453
Clements, 193, 516; Hen., 227; Wm. Sidney, *see Leitrim*
Clerico, *see Clark*
Clerk, *see Clark*
Cleverley, And., 470; Eliz., 470; My., 470
Clifford, 654
Clifton, An., 276; Chas., 276, 277; Charlotte, 276; Edwin, 276; Har., 276; Hen., 276; Jos. Walt., 237; My., 276
Cline, 456
Clinton, 320, 550
Clitherow, 191
Clive, 173; Edward, Lord, 51; Robert, Lord (India), 462, 463, 469
Cloche, de la, 76
Cloncurry, *see Concurry*
Closson, 134
Clothall, 541
Clough, 37, 642; Emanuel, 177; Marg., 177; Marie, 188; Martha, 177; Pet., 118, 177; Rob., 177; Sar., 571
Clowes, 443, Geo. Allen, 566
Cludde, An., 340; Edw., 340; El., 340
Cluddes, *see Cludds*
Cludds (Cluddes), 120
Coate, 642
Coates, 243; Alb. Vic., 118; Marten Frank, 624; Stafford, 439
Coats, 516
Cobb (Cobbe), 577*; Maria, 67
Cobbe, *see Cobb*
Cobden, 541; Ric., 453
Cobley, Jo., 638
Cochran, 516; Ian Chas., 69
Cochrane, Euphemia, 85; Jas., 85; My., An., 85
Cock, (*see also Cox*), 388
Cockbain, Thora Kath., 173
Cockburn, 256; J. S., 248
Cockerham, Rob. Geo., 300
Cockett (Cokyt), 412
Cockington, 132
Cockram, Hel. Vic., 624
Cockran, Dennis Jas., 237
Cockroft, Wm. Edwin Lawson, 624
Cocks, *see Cock and Cox*
Coco, *see Cook*
Codingham, Eliz., 334; Hen., 334
Coffe, *see Goff*
Coffin, 654*
Cogan, 488
Cognets, Louis des, 63
Cohen, 134*, 578; Clive Ronald Franklin, 364; Sir Herbert, 63
Coiter (Coytar), 412
Coke, (*see also Cook and Leicester, Earl of*), Jo., 284; Hon. Reg., 297
Coker, Jo., 294

Cokyt, *see Cockett*
Colby, 387; Jo., 51
Cole, 39, 193, 455, 621, 638; Alan Edw., 29; Ric., 308, Ric. C., 81; Rob., *see Lanthony*
Colebrook, Thos., 77; Wm., 77, 318
Coleman, 79, 643; A. V. B., 99; An., 65; Wm., 65
Colenutt, *see Colnett*
Colepeper, *see Culpeper*
Colin, 656
Colins, Jehan., 478
Colladay, 456
Colle, Guillaume, 478
Collens, Jas., 427
Collett, 256
Colley, 636
Collick, 541
Collier, 387, 515, 579
Collingwood, Clifford Harold, 237
Collins, 79, 193, 516, 579, 643, 656; Eliz. Rigby, 90; Frances Brophy, 364, 570; Leslie E., 290; My. Rigby, 90
Collinson, Han., 177; Paul, 37
Collis, 388
Collister, 579, 642
Colman, 579
Colnet, 253
Colnett (Colenutt), 638; Prince Barnabas, 78
Colpus, 79; Alan Clive, 79
Colson, 79; Jo. Robin, 118
Coltstaple, 541
Colville, 541
Combs, 194
Comer, Jo., 399
Comesford, 444
Commins, Rob., Wicksteed, 427
Common, Violet Agnes Robertson, 567
Compton, Sir Spencer, 123; U. Jane, 69
Comstock, 456
Concurry (Cloncurry), Lord, 441
Condick, Ron. Geo., 118
Condron, Rob. A., 165
Cone, 79
Coney, Jo. Albert, 609
Coningsby, Lord, 506
Connington, *see Cunnington*
Connolly, 39, 388
Connon, 39
Connor, Mgt. E., 651; Thos., 387
Conolly, 76
Conquest, 514
Cons (Konss), 516, 653
Contel, *see Cottle*
Constable, 513
Constantine, Rob. Alfred, 441
Conway, 33, 37, 384, 512; An., 375; Conway., Cornelius, 375; Eliz., 239; Jenkin, 239; Louisa An., 375
Cooch, 33; Edw. W., 26; Fran. Eliz., 26; Sar., 26; Thos., 26
Cook (Coco, Coke, Couk), (*see also Cooke*), 79, 388, 412, 456, 579, 655; Agnes, 565; Eliz., 178, 336, 437; Harold Kendell, 497; Hen., 393; Hugh, 336, 437; Jas., 355, 437, 493, 565, 566; Jean, 355; Jo., 355; Jo. Cyril Rowley, 624; Marg., 393, 493, Nath, 336; Peggy, 393
Cook-Kingsmill, *see Kingsmill*
Cooke (*see also Cook*), 40, 256, 451, 642; An., 369; Dav. Ralph Davies-, 439; Geo. J., 51; Joan, 300; Robin, 638; Rog., 451; Troughton & Simms Ltd., 638
Cooker, Thos. Lawr., 497
Cookson, 134
Cooley, 131
Coombe, Mich. Thos., 300
Coombes, 541; Ric., 73
Coombs, 134
Coope, 387
Cooper (Coupere, Cowper, Cupar, Cuppe), 78, 134, 412, 642, 643*; Alfred, 611; Amelia, 609, 611; Audrey, 237; Chas., 10-14; Eliz., 609; Fanny, 165; Fran., 62; Fran. Sar., 10-74; Har., 611; Janet M., 508; Jo., 10; My., 10-14; Lady My. An., (*or Phoebe*) 181; Mat. Ric. Austin-, 192; Wm., 609, 611; Wm. Roy., 118
Cope-Cartledge, *see Cartledge*
Cope-Hulme, *see Hulme*
Copeland, Wm., 524
Coppard, Jane Emily, 308
Coppell, Jo., 427
Coppen, Ambrose, 628; An., 628; Chas. Ambrose, 439, 628
Coppins, 388
Copplestone, 243
Copus, G. D., 35
Coram, Rob., 654
Corbet-Smith, *see Smith*
Corbin, 120
Cordrey, Geo. Wm., 69
Cordwell, 655
Corfield, 175, 256, 643
Corin, 252, 253
Corkhill, Jo. Stanley, 118, 242
Corles, Marg. Winifred, 567
Cornes, Jas. M., 442
Corney, 656; Dav. Jo., 29
Cornick, 78
Cornish, 256
Cornish-Bowden, *see Bowden*
Cornock, 134

Corsbie, 654
Corsehill, Sir Dav. Cuninghame, 3rd Bart. of, 87
Corskie, Jo., 652; Jos., 652
Corvo, Fred. Baron, 304
Cory, Hen., 427
Cosford, Dav., 439
Cosin, *see Cousins*
Cossen, Dan., 67; My., 67; Nathan., 67; Sar., 67
Coster, Fred. Graham, 29
Costessey, 174
Cosyn, *see Cousins*
Coteman, (*see Cotman*)
Coterel, *see Cottrell*
Cotman (Coteman), 412
Coton, 134
Cottam, 512
Cotterel, An., 66
Cottingham, 118; Wm. McQuat, 118
Cottle (Contel, Cutel, Kotel), 412
Cotton, 256; Cath., 534; My., 531, 533, 534; Wm., 531, 534
Cottrell (Coterel), 413; Jas. Swinfen, 497
Couch, 134
Couchman, 37, 132; Isaac Thos., 375
Couk, *see Cook*
Coulson, 388
Coumdys, Wm., 652
Couper, 388
Coupere, *see Cooper*
Court, 629
Courtenay, Hugh, *see Devonshire, Duke of;* Ralph Dav., 29
Courtney, Jean Marion, 69
Cousens, Dav., 427
Cousins (Cosin, Cosyn, Kosyn), 413
Couzens, R. C., 294
Covel, *see Covill*
Coventry, Geo. Wm., 7th Earl of, 183
Coverdale, Milles, 478
Covert, 388
Covill (Covel), 516
Coville, 579
Cowan, 230, 388; Zélide, 64
Cowen, 256
Cowgill, Ursula M., 316, 415
Cowie, 121
Cowing, 516
Cowley, 579, 642
Cowper, *see Cooper*
Cox (Cocks), (*see also Cock*), 79, 173, 191, 455, 488, 578, 622, 643; Ant. Dawson, 173; Ar. Hen., 566; Brian Donald, 364; Han., 177, 629; Hel. Fran., 173; Jas., 629; Jos., 177
Coxe, R. H., 51
Coy, 320
Coytar, *see Colter*
Cozens, Dav. Hen., 29
Cozens-Hardy, *see Hardy*
Crabb, 79
Crabbe, Geo., 166
Crabtree, 388; Norman, 439
Craddock, 580
Cradduck, Geof. Norman, 567
Crafts, 455
Craig, 79, 579; Alan Stewart, 69, 79
Cramond, Lord, 148
Crane, 656
Cranly, 11, 12
Cranmer, 134
Craufurd, 39
Crawdon, 38
Crawford, Eileen Ruth, 364; El. My., 439; Jo., 427; Shirley, L., 497
Crawley, Beryl Miriam, 69; My., 65, 308
Crawshaw, 194
Craymore, Jane, 367
Creager, 388
Creagh, 255
Crebbins, 253
Creed, 642
Crego, 579
Creighton, *see Crighton*
Creke, 214
Cremer, R. W. Ketton ,75
Crespigny, de, 320; Alexander Frank Steph. Vic. de., 320; Philipe Champion de, 308; S. Champion de, 308
Crespin, Magd., 15; Paul, 15
Cresswell (*see also Creswell*), 319; Estcourt, 188; Pearson Stuart Ar., 497
Cressy, 456
Creswell (*see also Cresswell*), Edm., 317; Estcourt, 317; Hen., 317; Ric. Estcourt, 317; Sackville, 317
Creuze, Jas. Aug., 33
Crew, 320
Crewe, 388
Cribble, 388
Cricheley, An., 93
Crichton, Wm., 522, 523
Crighton (Creighton), Agnes, 177; Thos., 177
Crimshaw, *see Scrimshaw*
Cripps, An., 444
Crisp, 188; Eliz., 511
Critchley, 388
Crittall, Eliz., 344, 388
Croasdale, 652
Crockford, El. 311; Em. Sar. Louisa, 311; Hen., 311; Sar. Fran., 311; Wm., 311
Croft, 39, 40, 456; Fran., 129
Crofton, Thos., 476
Crofts, 654

Croghan, Matilda, 89
Croke, 188
Croker, Dor., 629
Cromarty, 642, R. W., 122; Rob. Wm., 642; Wm., 122
Crombie, 39
Crome, G. F., 99
Crompton, A. D., 65; An., 65; Eliz., 65; Thos., 65
Cromwell, 653; My., 165; Oliver, 94, Sir Oliver, 165
Cronk, Edw., 77
Crook, 79, 387; Cath. Rosa., 439, J. C., 519
Crookshank, Ann, 251
Cropper, My., 90; Wm., 90
Cross, 39, 194, 453, 516, 578, 629; Beryl, 124, 183; Clair, 187
Crossley, Alan, 314, 344
Crosswell, Philadelphia, 177; Sam, 177
Crosthwait, *see Leland Crosthwait*
Crosthwaite, Jo., 308; My., 308; Phil., 308
Crouch, Fred., 104
Crowe, 451
Crowfoot, 256
Crowforth, 79
Crowley, 320, 455, 642
Crowson, 385
Crowther, Advena Em., 442; Job, 442
Cruddas, 320
Crump, Harold, 439
Cruttenden, 575
Cubitt, 193
Cuff, 655; A. G. E., 445; Ambrose, 445; Edith, 445
Cuffe-Adams, *see Adams*
Cull, Jo., 427; Rog. Stebbing, 29
Cullen-Boodell, *see Boodell*
Culliford, My., 503
Cullingford, Cecil North, 236
Cullity, Alma Jean, 118
Cullum, 134
Culpeper (Colepeper), 132
Culpin, Dav., 364
Cumberland, 193
Cummings, 64, 388; Isaac, 131; My., 131
Cummins, Virginia R., 173; W. J., 173
Cundall, H. M., 249
Cundell, 308; An., 308; L. S., 308
Cuninghame, Sir Dav., *see Corsehill;* Eliz. Montgomerie, 87
Cunliffe, Joan Lynette Gertrude, 194; Lady Lynette, 29; Miriam Wallace Rodger-, 531; Wm. Wallace Rodger-, 531
Cunningham, 642, 649
Cunnington (Connington), Hen., 26; J. L., 26; Jo., 26; My., 26
Cupar, *see Cooper*
Cuppe, *see Cooper*
Curfman, 388; Rob. Jos., 237, 388
Curling, 577; My., 442; Wm., 442
Curnow, 256
Currer-Briggs, *see Briggs*
Currier, 388
Curry, 80, 654; Norman Addison, 364; Sar., 90
Curson, 507, 513
Curtis, 388, 515; Cecil Delmer, 567; Gerald, 489; Han., 240
Cusack, Chris. Jo., 636; Wm., 636
Cusse, 133
Custard, Wm. Barclay, 427
Cutbrush, 37
Cutel, *see Cottle*
Cutlack, 388
Cutt, Wm., 129
Cutte, Wm., 129
Cutter, 388
Cuttriss, 40
Cyma, Barbara Marg. My., 79

D

Dagge, 253; Douglas Alwyne, 300
Daines, Rob., 176; Sar. 176
Daish, Thos., 499
Dakin, 193
Dale, 79; Carmen White, 70; Hen., 427; Wm. Ant., 69, 79
Dale-Thomas, *see Thomas*
Dalglish, 388
Dalison (Dalyson), Jane, 93, 94
Dallas, 654; Justina, 654
Dalloway, Jas., 447
Dalston, 451
Dalton, 643; Hen., 427
Dalyson, *see Dalison*
Dalzell, 118
Damer, *see Demmar*
Dammer, *see Demmar*
Danbeney, 654
Danby, An., 65; Muriel, 497
Dance, Geo., 240; Jo., 240
Dando, Alfred Cunningham, 427
D'Angerville, Count, 572, 631
Daniel, 78; Jehan, 477
Daniell, Jas., 465
Daniels, 79, 80
Danielsson, Johan, 439
Danks, 320
D'Aout, 39
Darby, 455
Darch, Oswald Wallyn, 366
Darcus, Hen., 443*; Jo., 443*
Darling, C. W. W., 364; Colleen M., 364
Darlington, 79; Hen., Earl of, 50; Ida, 379

Darrell-Smith, *see Smith*
Darwin, Jean Murray, 300
Dashwood, 39
Dastuet, 554
Date, 194
Datoborn, Jehan, 477
Davey, Alfred Emile, 254; Louise Thomas, 254
David I, K. of Scotland, 435
David, 173
Davidson (*see also Davison*), 39, 256, 445, 653, 654; Jehan, 478; Jo. Leslie, 364; Justina, 652
Davie, 388
Davies, 80, 194*, 195, 388, 455*, 642, 656; A. C. Fox-, 183, 212, 286, 312; Alan, 300; Gladyce Jones, 364, 455; Hen., 375; Jo. Owen, 237; Jo. Whittaker, 29; Kath., 497; R. L., 364; Rob. Ridley, 497; Thos., 375; Thos. Jenkins, 375
Davies-Cooke, *see Cooke*
Davis, 134, 388, 579*, 642, 643, 656; Barbara, 237; Edw., 65; Eliz., 65; Eliz. Westall, 499; Em., 65; Jesse, 65; R., 440; Stanley Ar., 567, 629; Ted, 65; Wally, 65; Wm., 65
Davison (*see also Davidson*), 16, 388, 456; Amy Marg., 29; An., 445; My., 445
Davitt, Mich., 330
Davy, 455, 513
Dawes, 134
Dawkins, 38, 254
Dawson, 79, 174, 254; An., 66; R., 51; Wm., 184
Day, 79, 134, 516, 579; Jas. Trelawny, 134; My., 252; Norman, 69; Olen, 122; Violet, 122; W. I. Leeson, 34
Deacon, 254, 516
Deaking, I. N., 563
Dean, 195
Deane, Thos., 452
Dearden, 79
Dearling, 256
Debozear, 194
Debruler, 516
Deed, Basil Lingard, 567
Dehany, Phil., 519, 520
Deishley, Sharon Arlene, 364
Delamain, 516
Delaney, Constance M., 173; Rita, 364
DeLaunay, Louise D., 364
Delaval, Sylvia Florence, 119
Delderfield, 194; Rob. Blake, 29, 194
Delieb, Eric, 497
Dell, Alan Jo., 300
Delozier, 516
DeMille, 456
DeMilt, 456
Demmar (Demmere, Dammer, Damer), 407, 413
Demmere, *see Demmar*
Demorande, 453
Dempster, 384
Denby, 515
Denchfield, Wm. Edw., 387
Dendy, F. W., 91
Denholm-Young, *see Young*
Dening, 39
Denis, Wm., 511
Denmore, Rog., 47
Dennison, 656
Dennistoun-Sword, *see Sword*
Denny, 188, 580
Dennye, Rob., 73
Dent, 515
Denyer, Chris., 38, 78; Nich., 38, 78, Ron. Leonard, 69
Denzey, Frank J., 497
D'Epinuile, Comte, *see Jobert*
Derby, 643; Edw., 12th Earl of, 50; Jas. Stanley, 7th Earl of, 322
Dermer, 78, 79; Cyril Mich. Ant., 29, 79
Derrick-Jehu, *see Jehu*
Derriman, Jas., 122; Jas. Parkyns, 29
De Vere, 255
Devereux, Walt., 90
Devey, 513
Devis, 319; Ar., 227
Devlin, My., 90
Devonshire, Hugh Courtenay, 2nd Earl of, 435; Wm., 5th Duke of, 50
Dew, 579
Dewar, Pet. Beauclerk, 622
Dewell, Eliz., 570; Jack, 237, 570 Jo., 570
Dewes, Leonard Dav., 300
Dewey, 120
Dexter, T. F. G., 573
Deze, Jas., 636
Dibsdale, 455
Dick, My., 391, 393; Ric., 391, 394
Dickens, 579; Chas., 654, Jo., 654
Dickenson, *see Dickinson*
Dickers, 388
Dickins, 256; Alan, 294, 435; Alan Rog., 237, 256
Dickinson (Dickenson), 455, 516, 621; C. E. Gildersome, 27; Chas., 373; Sar., 621*
Dickson (*see also Dixon*), 388, 455, 656 Jo., 511; Jonathan, 511
Diesbach, Ghislain, 184
Digweed, 519
Dillard, 455
Dingwall, 39
Dinning, Lionel Lucas, 69
Dinwiddy, J. R., 632
Dinwoody, 456

Diss, 388
Dives, 516
Dixie, 319
Dixon (*see also Dickson*), 39, 40, 388, 516, 656; An. Louise, 571; Rose Janet, 497; Sus., 384; Thos., 571
Dobbins, 580
Dobney, Sar. Louisa, 371; Wm., 371
Docherty, 579
Docker, 256, 456, 643
Dockerill, 194
Dodding, Geo., 324
Dodds, 320; Jos., 427; Madeleine, 91
Dodge, 580
Dodgson, J. McN., 573
Dodson, An., 125; Hel., 125; Thos., 125
Doidge, 514
Dollomore, 516
Dolman, 579*
Dommett, 38
Don, Pet., 398
Donaldson, 80
Donkin, 195
Donnelly, 80
Dooner, 243
Dorid, 654
Dorington, Philip de, 536
Dormer, 173; Jo., 278, 427
Dorr, 253, 639
Dorset, Jo. Fred., 3rd Duke of, 50
Dosser, 320
Dossett, 541
Dotoce, Jehan, 477
Dotton, 639
Doty, 195
Doubleday, A. H., 114
Doughty, Wm. Roland, 567
Douglas, 456, 515, 541; Althea Creighton, 300; Edw. Alan, 69; Eliz., 66, 177, 311; Hugh, 177; Kath., 177; Sar. Fran., 311
Doukai, 191
Dove, 643
Dow, 318; Gwyneth Maud, 439
Dowding, Lord, 556
Dower, 388
Down, Hen., 427
Downer, 134
Downes, 642, 654; Pet., 467. 468
Downham, 27
Downie, Geo., 188
Downing, Sus., 346
Downs, 320, 654
Downton, 541
Dowsing, 642
Dowson, 173; G. C. M., 173; Rosemary, 173
Dowty, Ruth Sprague, 173
Doxey, Sharlee, 624
D'Oyen, 194
Doyle, 243
Dracos, Eliz., 119
Drage, 385, 433; Chas., 433*; Geof., 433; Thos., 433; Wm., 433
Drake, 134, 488; Daphne, 624; Sir Fran., 36; Jos., 387; Maurice Alan., 624; Rog., 461
Drakeford, 119
Drane, Jo., 188; Wm., 188
Draper, 80; Cresheld, 129
Drauffeld, Rogier, 477
Drawbridge, Mary Sweetman, 180
Drew, 384; Brian Gordon, 567; Jo., 384; Marg., 384; Rob., 384
Dreweatt, 252, 254; An., 252
Drewett (Droet, Drouet, Drowite), 254
Drewry, 516
Dring, 388, Horatio, 427
Drissell, 320
Droet, *see Drewett*
Dromont, Thos., 478
Drouet, *see Drewett*
Drowite, *see Drewett*
Drummond, 622; Jo. R., 177
Drummond, Murray, *see Murray*
Drury, 187
Dryden-James, *see James*
Dryland, 134
DuBois, 134
Dubrieul, 370
Duce, 38
Duchene, 79
Du Chene, Donald A., 237
Duckworth, 643
Dudderidge, 118
Dudley, Carr, 427; Eliz. An., 68; Gertrude, 68; Han. Gertrude, 68; Hen Smith, 68; Jas., 65, 68; Jo., 65, 68; Rob. Jo., 68; Wm. Webb, 68
Duffett-Fowler, *see Fowler*
Duffey, 516
Duffy, Andrea Gosling, 624
Dugard, 134
Dugdale, Camelia, 370; Eliz., 370; Jas., 370*; Sir Wm. Stratford, 634
Duggan, Louisa, 443; M. E., 427
Duglas, 133
Duguid, 39
Duignan, W. H., 634
Duke, 193, 642
Dukel, Jo., 541
Dukes, 580
Dulmage, 134
Dun, 193
Dunbar, 39; Eliz., 397; Gertrude Ballou, 439; Jo., 397; Patric II, Earl of, 91
Dunbar-Lidderdale, *see Lidderdale*

Dunboyne, The Rt. Hon. Lord, 497, 515
Duncalf, 515
Duncan, 39, 79, 131, 134, 642; Jean, 355; Jo., 29; Pet., 463
Duncombe, 642
Dungey, 39
Dunham, 516
Dunkin, 515
Dunlop, 320; Annie I., 638; Geo. Gerald, 113; Rob. Fergus, 567
Dunn, 80, 455, 580, 643, 655; Wm., 513
Dunning, 120; Rob. W., 35
Dunsdon, 252
Dunthorne, 193
Dupres, 579
Durant, 655
Durham, 516, 541, 642; Thos. Langley, Bishop of, 633
Durrant, 256; Lawr. Ar., 69, 256
Durrell, Jonathan Thompson, 427
Durrington, 541
Dussau, 554
Dutton, 639; Hugh de, 492
Dwyer, 654
Dye, 134
Dyer, 456, 502; Jo., 343; My., 343; R. J., 629; Rob., 427
Dyke, Hawkesworth, 575
Dymock, Ric. Paul, 119
Dyson, Geo., 433

E

Eady, Edw. Morris, 69
Eaglen, *see Eglen*
Eagles, Eliz. Joan, 29
Eagleton, Cath., 276; Han., 276; Jo., 276; Thos., 276; Wm., 276
Eagling, *see Eglen*
Eames, 285
Earl, 443, 516
Earle, Granville, 32; Thos., 25
Earnley, 541
Earthey, 388
East, 255, 342; Jas., 277; Ric., 477; Rob., 506
Eastley, 541
Easton, 542
Eastwood, 455, 579
Eate, 579
Eaton, 120, 121, 385*, 388*
Eatwall, 174
Eaves, 515; Jo. Gerard Oswald, 624
Ebsworth, 193; Jo., 636; My., 636; Sar., 636
Eccles, 455
Ecclestone, 79
Echols, 455
Eddison, 192; Benj., 122; Edwin, 122; Jo., 122; Wm. Mich., 237
Eddy, Ant. Alan, 29
Eden, 66, 79; Thos. Edw., 636
Edgar, 320
Edgecombe, 76, 542; Wm., 188
Edis, 388
Edmond, Eliz., 181
Edmonds, 134
Edmunds, W. H., 647
Edridge, 388
Edrupt, Rose El., 119
Edson, Sam., 318
Edward III, King of England, 216
Edward IV, King of England, 217
Edward VI, King of England, 618
Edward VIII, King of England, 184
Edward, Prince of Wales, (Black Prince), 492
Edward (*see also Edwards*), Jo., 389, 391, 392, 394, 396, 397, 398; Geo., 391, 394; Mar., 391; Thos., 394
Edwards (*see also Edward*), 39, 194, 255; 256, 456, 579*, 656; An., 532; Ar. Lyle, 531; Chas. Stuart, 531; Edw., 525, 531; Edw. Rob., 530; El. My. Blanche, 531; Esther Tudor, 79; Ev. Geraldine May, 530; Fred., 531; Fred. Chas., 530; Geo., 523; Geo. Hen., 518, 525, 530; Gerald Hamilton-, 10, 26, 165, 295, 389, 457, 517, 572, 619; Gordon Stafford, 531; Har. Eliz., 531; Har. Gertrude, 531; Hen., 394, 398, 461, 462, 463, 466, 467; Hen. Julian, 531; Herb. MacIver, 530; Joanne Dor. Hen., 531; Jo., 457, 517–535; Jo. Benson, 530; Jo. Hen., 530*; Jas., 531; Kath. My., 530, 531; Lawr. Howell, 69; Leslie Wm. Lawson, 275, 283, 476, 579; Louisa Marg. An., 530; Marg. Louise Marion, 530; Maria Massey, 531; My., 518, 530, 531, 533; My. An., 394, 518, 526, 530, 531; My. An. Juliana, 531; Martha My. An. Wentworth, 530; My. Sar., 530; Massey Maria, 394, 518, 525; Mich. Chas., 525, 531–3; Miriam Wallace, 531; Nath. Walt. Allen, 530; Nath. Fred., 525, 531–5; Nath. Wm., 531, 533; Nona Louisa, 530; Pamela Doreen, 237; Rob. Murray, 530; Sar. Smith, 525, 528, 530; Sybil Marg., 531; Thos., 390, 391, 393, 521; Thos. Ambrose, 518, 525, 527–9, 530, 535; Thos. Wentworth, 525, 528, 530; Thos. Wm., 530; Wm., 521, 523, 525, 531, 533; Wm. Fred. Savery, 530
Edwards-Stuart, *see Stuart*

Edwardson, 579
Eells, 131
Egerton, 9, 119; Sir J., 51; Mich. Jo., 119
Eglan, *see Eglen*
Eglen (Eaglen, Eagling, Eglan, Eglin, Eglon), 122
Eglesfield, Bart., 49; Joan, 49; Wm., 49
Eglin, *see Eglen*
Eglon, *see Eglen*
Eldridge, Eric, 237
Eliezar ben Jacob, *see Jacobs, Lazarus*
Eliot, 131
Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 618
Elizabeth of York and Consort of Henry VII, King of England, 216
Elkington, 255, 319, 430, 452, 639
Ella, Hen. Barley, 427
Ellams, 542
Ellerbeck, Ern. Alfred Vic., 366
Ellerby, Jo., 427
Ellerton, 580
Ellery, 515
Ellett, Chas., 443; Chas. Jasper, 300, 443; Eliz., 443; Geo., 443; Jo. Blanchard, 443; Louisa, 443; Sar., 443; Thos., 443
Ellice, 79
Ellin, 578
Elliott, 79, 134*, 243, 256, 388, 516, 579; Kath., 499; Wilson Earle, 624
Ellis, 77, 80, 134, 453, 655; Alex., 427; Joyce Marg., 300; My. Eliz., 364
Ellison, Eliz., 442; Paul Martin, 567
Elliston, An., 442; Rob., 442; Rob. Wm., 442
Ellwood, 79
Elmer, 388
Elphick, Geo. P., 508, 561
Elrington, C. R., 617, 633
Elsden, Bernard Phil. Vinc., 300; Don., 300
Elsgood, 643
Elstone, An., 276
Elstone, Chas., 276; Eliz., 276; Har., 276; Hen., 276; Jos., 276
Elton, 655
Elvery, 503; G., 503
Elvey, E. M., 100
Elwell, Ar., 46, 47; Chas., 45; Hen., 46*, 47; Hen. Graham, 46; Herb., 47; Jo., 46, 47; My., 46; Rose Edith, 47; Wm. Odell, 46
Elwes, Ric. Gervase, 133
Elworthy, 241
Ely, 514
Embleton, Harold, 567
Emerson, Ron. Jo., 567
Emes, 516
Emigh, 456
Emison, 191
Emly, Barons, 92, 165, 232
Emmett, 516
Emmison, F. G., 506, 618*
Eneus, Jehan, 478
Enever, 580
Engels, Beth. B., 173
England, 388; Alfred, 308; Han., 23; Ken. Chas., 69, 308; My. An., 308; R. M., 242; Wm., 308
English, 542
Ensor, 515; Sir Rob., 184
Entwisle, Benj., 364
Epperson, 79
Erskine, Audrey M., 128, 163; Thos., 427
Ervin, 79
Escott, Jo. Kirkpatrick, 308
Esplin (Espline), 367
Espline, *see Esplin*
Esslemont, 39; Pet. Duncan, 39
Esterling (Esterlyne, Esterlynge), An., 343; Rog., 343; Wm., 343
Estey, 131
Ethington, Leila J., 173
Eudes, Arabella, 502; Edw., 502; Thos., 502; Wm., 502
Euston, Earl of, 51
Evan, 78
Evans, 77, 79, 80*, 134*, 254, 388, 453, 455*, 580, 642, 643, 655; Alfred W., 119; B. E., 75; C. H. F., 555; Chas., 444; Charlotta, 444; H. R., 34; Jas., 444; Jo., 444; My., 444*; Sar. An., 444; Vic. Amanda, 624; Wm., 444
Eveland, 456
Eveleigh, Gilb., 511
Evelyn, Sir Jo., 569
Evenson, 79
Everett, 656; Fred., 636
Everitt, Sam., 427
Evershed, 388
Eves, Jo., 427
Ewart, Chas., 444; Reb., 444
Ewbank, Eliz., 121; Joyce Marg., 119
Exeter, Edmund Lacy, Bishop of, 647
Eyeleigh, Chas., 511
Eynon, Nola R., 651
Eyre, 39, 134, 579, 642; Wm., 501
Eyton, 341; Geo. Edwin, 29; Leatitia, 341; Ludovic, 341; Sir Nic., 341

F

Faber (Fabr', Fabri, Fabro), 407, 413, 495
Fabr', *see Faber*
Fabri, *see Faber*
Fabro, *see Faber*
Fader, *see Fathers*
Fagg, Alan, 504

Fahy, T. G., 565
Fair, 516
Fairhead, Alb. Edw., 624
Fairhurst, Edna, 567
Fairthorne, Benj., 178; My. An., 178; Priscilla My., 178; Simon, 624
Faithfull, 455
Falconer, Wm., 427
Falder, 252
Falkner, J. Meade, 507
Fallows, 194
Falls, 579
Fally, Marg. Dickson, 384
Fanshawe, 652
Faraday, M. A., 35, 61, 75, 187; Mich., 360; Rob., 252;
Farher, *see Farrer*
Farley, *see Farlow*
Farlow (Farley), A. J. C., 123, 548, 569; Jas., 123, 569; Martha, 569; Martha Eliz., 123
Farmbrough, 578
Farmer, 134, 455, 513*; Oscar G., 247
Farney, 134; Kemm Couch, 69, 134
Farnham, 542
Farquharson, 579
Farr, 643
Farran, 642
Farrant, An., 90
Farrell, 40
Farrer (Farher, Fayrher, Ferour, Ferur) (*see also Ferrer*), 133, 407, 413; Fran Bertrand, 69
Farthing, David Clement, 300
Fathers (Fader, Feid), 413
Fauconberg, Hen., Earle, 51
Fauconer, *see Faulkner*
Faukener, *see Faulkner*
Faulkner (Fauconer, Faukener, Fawkener), 388, 413; T., 187
Fawcett, A. W. P., 178, 375, 445; An., 66; F. B., 184
Fawden, 580
Fawkener, *see Faulkner*
Fayrher, *see Farrer*
Feakes, (Fick, Ficke, Fikke), 407, 413
Fearon, 79; Jo. Hugh, 79
Featherstone, 455
Featherstonhaugh, 79
Feaver (*see also Feuere*), 407, 414, 495, 496
Fehrszen, 516
Feid, *see Fathers*
Felce, Dav. Gilb., 300
Felix, Fran. Geo., 174
Fell, My., 322; Rob., E., 465, 466; Thos., 322
Fellows, 654
Feltham, Grantley Ar., 237
Felton Newland, Jo., 577
Feltre, Henry Clarke, duc de, 306
Fenn, 79, 579, 654
Fennell, 642
Ferguson, 516, 642*
Ferour, *see Farrer*
Ferrer (*see also Farrer*), Wm., 384
Ferrey (*see also Ferry*), Eliz., 628; Jo., 628
Ferrin, 542
Ferry (*see also Ferrey*), Jas., 628; Maurice, 300, 628; Sar., 628
Ferur, *see Farrer*
Fetherston, 38
Feue, *see Few*
Feuer, *see Few*
Feuere, (*see also Feaver*), Richard le, 496
Fever, le, 495
Few (Feue, Feuer, Fue), 388, 455, 495
Few Morgan, 134
Fewkes, 579
Fewster, 495
Fezensac, *see Montesquiou*
Ffoulkes, 254, 256
Fick, *see Feakes*
Ficke, *see Feakes*
Field, 579, 653; Colin F., 647; Jehan Mans, 478
Fielden, Keith, 29; Jack Aug., 624; Kath, 624
Fielding, 579
Fields, Wm. C., 364
Fiennes, An., 335; Dav., 334, 564; Eliz., 335; Ric., Lord Saye and Sele, 334, 335; Wm. 1st Visc. Saye and Sele, 334, 335, facing 387, 564
Fife, 1st Earl of, 392
Fifield, 79
Fikke, *see Feakes*
Filby (Philby), 284, 493; Fred Norman, 29; Wm. P., 349
Fildes, Ar. Ern., 624; Sir Paul, 566
Fillery, Joan, 364
Fillett, Rob., 478
Filmer, 654
Finch, 174
Fincham, Stewart, N., 497
Findlay, Rob. McNee, 364
Finlay, 388
Finley, 579
Finnes, Dav., 564; Nath., 564
Firth, 255; Dor., 364
Fish, 194; Lilian M., 300, 455; Sus. Patricia, 237
Fisher (Fyssher), 79, 134, 192, 252, 320, 388, 414, 453, 655; A. S. T., 379; Alice Kate, 387; Grahame Barrymore, 119; Jo., 427; Ric. Chester, 453

Fisk, 456; Reg Turner, 364
Fitch, Marc., 130, 217
Fittock, 456
Fitzgerald, 388; Desmond Jo. Villiers, 364; Gerald Milnes, 388; Jo. Pierce, 439
FitzHugh, 216; T. V. H., 627
Fladgate, Jas., 577
Flagg, 654
Flaxman, 436
Fleet, 578
Fleetwood, Sir Paul, 322
Flekeher, *see Fletcher*
Fleming, 388, 542; Isobel M., 29, 39; Wm. Nich., 497
Fleming-Senhouse, *see Senhouse*
Flemming, Hon. Chas E., 534
Fletcher (Flekeher), 414, 516, 577; Jack, 624
Fleury, Caesar, 427
Flie, Ernault de, 476
Flight, 577
Flint, 134; Colin Jo. Falconer, 624
Float (Flote), 414
Floate, 80
Flood, Fran. Edw., 300; Fran. Sam., 427
Flote, *see Float*
Flower, 134*; Jo., 435
Flude, 654
Fogg, 656
Foinquinos, 516
Foley, 639
Fooks, 455
Foord, Ebenezer, 427
Foot, 388
Forbes, 388, 516; Joan, 497, 516; Thos. Malpas, 427
Force, William, 277
Ford, 80; Marg. Joan, 29; My., 180
Forester, *see Forrester*
Formby, 452
Forrest, 174
Forrester (Forester), 194, 414
Forster, 320; An. M. C., 186
Forsyth (Forsythe), Gilb., 241; Hewitt L., 30, 32, 241
Forsythe, *see Forsyth*
Fort, Sar. Camp, 364
Forth, Wm., 129
Fortunee, 134
Foster, 241, 256, 320, 516, 642, 655; Ebenezer, 241; El. 241; Jo. Edw., 300, 642; Ray Vinc., 237; S., 179
Fothergill, 39
Fotheringham, 654
Fotur, *see Futer*
Foulkes, Arch. Hamilton, 129
Found, 388; Stanley Jo. Hen., 364, 388
Fournier, 39
Fowke, 76, 77, 131
Fowler, 39, 79, 255, 342, 455, 456; An. Maria, 181; Eliz., 181; Jo. Kitchen Duffett-, 439; N. L., 435
Fox, 320, 579; Chas. Jas., 12; Dor., 183, 629; Fran., 629; Geo., 117, 178, 386; Hen., 427; Levi, 634; Paul Bertram, 567, 629; Sir Steph., 629
Fox-Davies, *see Davies*
Foxcroft, Isaac, 570
Foxhall, 579
Foxwell, 456; Thos., 385; Wm., 385
Fraine, Gwendolen de, 496
Frampton, 96
Francais, 578
Francis, 542, 579; Constance, 567
Frandsen, 194
Frankeleyn, *see Franklin*
Franklin (Frankeleyn, Fraunkelayn, Frankeleyn), 134, 414, 656; Ben. R., 567; Caroline, 308; Charlotte Cath., 89; Jo. 407; Sam., 308; Wm., 308
Franklyn, Wm., 143
Frape, 79
Frarey, 80
Fraser, 191, 320, 643; Nath, Geo., 497; Sim. Ric., 497
Fraunkelayn, *see Franklin*
Fraunkeleyn, *see Franklin*
Fray (Varoy), G. C., 367; Jane, 367; Jo., 367
Frazer, 516, 654
Frederick II (the Great), K. of Prussia, 14
Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, 375, 437
Frederick, Jo., 427
Free, Rob., 47, 97
Freeman, 455, 516, 653, 654, 655, 656; Eliz., 149, Han, 123; Jas., 516; Jas. D., 30, 64; Jessie Rosemary, 655; Jo. 123; My., 123; Ralph, 149
Freemantle, 451
Freer (Frier), 393; Adam, 395; Geo., 393, 395, 396; Hel., 396; Jo., 396; Sar., 628
Freestone, Alan Jo., 624
French, 542, 579, 580, 642, 643, 656; Jo., 452; Pet., 625; Ron., 439, 629
Frere, 414
Fretwell, Wm. Eric, 497
Frewin, 118
Freytag, Frank Baron, 184; Isenburg, 184
Friar, 642; Jo., 76
Fridy, Jo., 427
Frie, *see Fry*
Frier, *see Freer*
Frisby, 542, 654
Frith, 133
Frogbrooke, 542

Frost, 388, 579; Vera Maud, 300
Fry (Frie, Frye), 39, 173, 407, 414, 453, 514*, 515; Constance Lilian, 30
Frye, *see Fry*
Fryer, J. A., 27
Fuce, 78
Fue, *see Few*
Fuge, 515
Fulcher, Stanley, A., 174
Fulford, 542
Fuller, 388, 656; Dav. Jo., 300
Fuller-Maitland, *see Maitland*
Fullere, Guillaume, 477
Fulljames, 656
Fullmer, 580
Funnell, Pamela Marg., 497
Furey, 542
Furman, 256
Furneaux, Rupert, 184
Furness (Furniss), 254
Furness-Gibson, *see Gibson*
Furniss, *see Furness*
Furnival, 628; Wm. Roy McGarry, 623, 625, 628
Futer (Fotur, Futur), 414
Futur, *see Futer*
Fyfe, Jo. 322
Fynmore, Wm., 192
Fyssher, *see Fisher*
Fyssicyon, *see Physick*

G

Gabriel, 320
Gadd, Ron. Pat., 567
Gage, 455
Gager, 516
Galbraith, 133
Gale, 80; Edw., 369; My. An., 369
Gales, Isaac, 427
Galiffe, 254
Gallagher, Har. An., 369; Jo., 369
Galley, 194
Galliot, Jean, 478
Galpin, 118
Galves, 580
Galwey, 452
Gambier, 451, 453*
Gambling, 388
Gambrel, 134
Gamelin, Gaucher-, 39
Gammon (*see also Gamon*), 134, 654; Dav., 368; Dav. Hen., 69, 134; Jo., 367; Jo. Edw., 427; My., 367
Gammons, 579; Jas. Ar., 579
Gamon (*see also Gammon*); Hannibal, 368; Sir Wm. Grace, 368
Gandy, 79; Chas. Edw., 79
Gantyre, *see Gaunter*
Gapper, 516
Gardenar, *see Gardner*
Gardner (Gardenar), 414, 656; An., 370; Bert., 241; Chas. Wm., 364; David E., 317, 369; Georgina An., 241; Jas., 370, 371; Jo., 241; Marg., 394; My., 124; Victor Harold Ern., 241
Garford, 39
Garidel, 134
Garland, Wm. Hen. Jos., 625
Garnham, 655
Garrad, 134, 577
Garrard (*see also Garrett and Gerrard*), 191, 388, 451
Garraway, 542
Garrett (*see also Garrard and Gerrard*), 73, 78, 188, 318, 515; R. E. F., 17, 92; Rob. E., 251
Garrison, 579; Jo. An., 383
Garrson, 656
Garry, 542
Garstang, 452, 490; Hen., 490; S. Gamzu, 490; Walt., 490
Garth, Veda, 30
Gascoyne, 254
Gash, 80
Gaskell, 256; Dennis Alfred, 625
Gaskin, 542
Gateman, 415
Gates, Geo., 27
Gatolon, Ric., 477
Gatwick, 542
Gaucher-Gamelin, *see Gamelin*
Gaul, 643
Gauld, 39
Gauldie, Enid, 383
Gaunter (Gantyre), 415
Gauss, Jo. Hubert, 237
Gaussen, 254
Gautrey, 133, 134; Ar. Jo., 69, 134
Gavens, Jo. Steph., 119, 123, 239
Gavin, *see Gavins*
Gavings, *see Gavins*
Gavins (Gavin, Gavings), 123; Hen., 123, 241; Jo., 123; Reb., 123; Ric., 123; Thos., 123
Gaydon, A. T., 378
Gazard, 134; Jane, 368
Gaze, 134
Geake, 642
Gear, 79, 577; Clement Manning, 79
Gearing, Eliz., 444
Gee, Frank, 623
Gehrett, 388
Gelderen, van, 134
Gelpke, Karl Adelbert, 119
Gelin, Mattie Chris., 30
Gell, 34
Gelling, Mar., 632

Gemmel, 654
Gent, 134*, 254
Gentil, Chas. Geo., 427
Geoghegan, 579
George II, K. of England, 437
George III, K. of England, 14, 15, 173, 179, 216, 375, 437
George, 38, 134, 194, 579; Eliz., 64; Jo., 277
Gerald, An. Remington, 70
Gerard, Chas., 322; Jane, 322
German, 542
Gerrard (*see also Garrard and Garrett*), 173, 451; Rita Avril, 625
Gerrie, 39
Gethin, 134
Ghirelli, Mich., 73
Gibaut, 80
Gibb, Joan Ruth Stormont, 134
Gibberd, An., 276; Edw., 276; Jane, 276; Sar., 276
Gibbes, 488
Gibbins, An. Marg., 119
Gibbons, 134
Gibbs, 80, 134
Gibraltar, Hen. Gregory Thompson, R. C. Bishop of, 444
Gibson, 39, 320, 456; Dav. Norman Furness-, 497; Diana, 179; Donald Jas., 237; Guillaume, 477; J. S. W., 289; Jeremy, 360
Giddings, 455
Giffard, Duke, 89; Helen, 90; Jo., 90; Thos., 90
Gifford, 174, 388, 515; Charlotte, 309; Edw., 309; Janet, 309; My. Arabella, 89
Gil, Mich., 477
Gilbe, Anthoenne, 476
Gilberd, Edw. Browse, 30, 496
Gilbert, 79; Alan, 69; Amy An., 441; Edw., 629; W. S., 629
Gilbey, 656
Gilding, Brian Howard, 567
Giles (Gyles), 254, 309; Alfred, 308; Jane Emily, 308; My., 309; Robin Fulke Morgan-, 119, 307; Sam., 309
Gilham, 388
Gilholm, 388
Gilhooley, Thos. Hugh, 364
Gilks, Wm., 427
Gill (Gylle), 76, 415; Harold Wm., 567; Wm., 621; Wm. Allen, 237
Gilleon, 80
Gillies, 579; Jas., 179
Gillings, 79, 256
Gillis, 79
Gillon, Edm. Vinc., 638
Gilmore, 642
Gilmour, 579, 580
Gilson, 39; Jo. Claudius, 427
Gisborne, Cath. An., 87, 88; Jas., 84, 87, 88
Githins (Gittings), An., 569; Jo., 569; My., 569; Phil., 569; Wm., 569
Gittings, *see Githins*
Gladney, 309
Glaoua, —
Glass, 129, 577, 579
Glazebrook, 385
Gleaves, 388
Glenny, 577
Gloucester, John Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, 193
Glover, 388; Rob. Finlay, 300, 388
Glovier, Jo., 399
Glyn (*see also Glynn*), And., 123; Knights of, 251; My., 123
Glynn (*see also Glyn*), David John, 69, 123
Goacher, 134
Goad, 388
Goadby, F. R. Lindsay, 119
Goate, Edw., 51
Goater, 256
Goddard, 320, 388
Godfrey, 38, 230; Sir Jo., 228; M., 1; Mabel, 229; Lady My., 229; My., 374; Sir Wm., 229, 231
Godwin, Daphne Myrtle, 567; Mary H., 30
Goff (Coffe), (*see also Goffe*), 407, 415
Goffe (*see also Goff*), Adam, 542
Goffshill, 542
Gold, 132, 387, 456, 656; Jo., 468; Ric., 300
Goldney, 256
Goldsmith, 388
Goldwell, 188; My., 636
Gollop, Ar. E., 441
Gomersall, Benj., 65; Edw., 65; Jo., 65; Wm., 65
Gooch, 516
Good, 455
Goodacre, 653
Goodair, 516
Goodall, Claud Ric., 567
Goodbody, 373, 642; Mich. Ivan And., 300, 373, 642
Goodden, Mich. Nich. Ric., 300
Gooder, A. 574
Goodger, Jo. Carruthers, 625
Gooding, An., 445; My., 445
Goodman, 388; Cristofflr 476; Jo. Rob., 364; Wm., 129; Wm. Rob., 364
Goodrick, Hen., 95
Goodwin, 79, 134, 318; My. El., 180; Maurice Walt., 69, 79; Rob., 221; W. R., 180

Goosey, 580
Gordon, 39, 320*, 654*; Alex, Duke of, 51; C. H. C. Pirie-, 303; Chas., *see Huntly, Marquis of*; Lady Edith Sus., 228; Edw. Pirie-, 303; and Gotch, 504; Hen. Piri-, 239; Jo. Prebble, 567; Sus. Har., 652
Gore, 40
Gorham, 652
Gorick, 579
Goring, 542
Gortley, Eliz., 629; Jo., 628
Gorton, 513
Goslin, Steph. Jo., 69
Gospatric, Earl, 91
Gospatrick, 451
Goss, Eva Adeline, 451; Vic. Hen., 451
Gosset, 194
Gosson, Eliz., 143, 145, 147; Jas., 145, 146, 149; My., 144, 145; Ric., 143–147; Rob., 143, 146, 149; Wm., 145
Gostelow, My., 276; Rosanne, 276; Wm., 276*
Gostin, Sir Fran., 150
Gotch, *see Gordon*
Gotte, Edw., 636; Rob., 636
Gottwaltz, El. My. Blanche, 531; Ern. Cecil, 531
Gough, Alan, 300
Gould, 579; Abel, 569; Jo., 569; Judith, 569; Nath., 569; S. Baring-, 127; Sar., 569; Symon, 569
Goulstone, Jo. Jas., 497
Gow, 320
Gower, 77
Grace, Jas., 277; Lucy Andison, 625; Phil. Jo., 567; Rob., 278; Sar., 278*; Thos., 277
Grafton, Aug. Hen., 4th Duke of, 310
Graham, 79, 86, 515, 654; An. Eliz., 439; P. Anderson, 633
Grammer, 655
Granard, Lord, 519
Grandison, de, 131
Grant, 515, 579, 622; Jo., 168
Grantham, 542
Gratricks (*see also Gratrix*), 371
Gratrix (*see also Gratricks*), 516
Grattidge, 79
Gratz, 643
Graves, 453, 455*, 654; Algernon, 376; Oliver R., 237, 455
Gray, 78, 455, 456, 516, 580*, 642; Geo., 523; I. E., 378; Jo., 427*; Nancy, 31; Ron. Edw., 364
Grayburn, 256
Graystone, 174; Hen., 174
Greathead, 174; Claud Worville, 174
Greatorex, Jack, 497
Greaves, Hen. Harrison, 427
Green, 40, 80*, 133, 134, 194, 388*, 578, 579*, 643; Geo. Colman, 497, 579; Jos., 277; Lary Steph., 567; Wm. Jo., 427
Greene, 77, 579
Greenhalgh, 325
Greenhill, Leslie Joan, 119
Greenlease, 455
Greenwood, 79*, 515; A. A., 178; An., 178; Dutton, 178; Marg., 169; My., 178; My. An., 178; Olive Marg. Gwyn, 237; Priscilla My., 178; Ric. Grylls, 174; Thos., 178
Greenyer (Grenyar), 415
Greer, 254; Gertrude Mayo, 579; Mayo Geoghegan, 497; W. J., 497
Gregory, 388, 451, 455; Reg. Wm., 69; Rob., 467, 468
Gregson, 118, 134; Jane, 69
Gregstein, Ern. Bernard, 119
Greig, 132
Grenville, 386
Grenyar, *see Greenyer*
Gresham, Sir Thos., 639
Greswell, Jo., 182; Marg., 182; Wm., 182
Greville, 388
Grey, 318, 388, 641; de, 656; Sam. H. R., 239; Sydney Ar., 239
Greystock, 456
Gridley, 193
Grieg, 456
Grierson, 254; Hel., 395; Phil., 395
Griffin, Geo. Hen., 69
Griffith (*see also Griffiths*), 40, 254*; And., 444; Dan., 444; Georgette Alice, 79
Griffiths (*see also Griffith*), 296, 455, 579; An., 364; An. Maria, 444; Dav. Nigel, 364, 444; Doris Enid, 567; Wm., 511
Griggs, F. L., 379
Grimer, 133
Grindal, 453
Grindley, Mich. Jo., 567
Grinyer, 656
Griswold, An., 369
Grocot, 570
Grogan, 39, 387
Groome, Ar. Sydney, 30, 169
Gros, *see Grosse*
Grose, *see Grosse*
Gross (*see also Grosse*), 388; Harold Fran., 373, 388
Grosse (Gros, Grose), (*see also Gross*), 373; Joan, 373; Mat., 373; Rob., 373; Sam., 373
Grosvenor, 78
Groundes-Peace, *see Peace*

Grounds, 320
Grover, 579
Grubbe, Hunt-, 194
Gruber, 580, 642
Grugeon, 253, 318
Guest, 656
Guibins, Ric., 478
Guildford, 542
Guiteau, 370
Gulbrandsen, 79
Gun, Isb., 90; Ric., 90
Gunning, Gretta, 227; Oscar Vernon, 439
Gunnis, Rupert, 32
Gunnor, *see Normandy*
Gunson, Gordon Hamilton, 69
Gunter, An., 372; Jo., 372; Wm., 372
Gunton, Edw., 271; Sar., 271
Gurley, Caroline Miller, 223
Gurnard, *see Gurney*
Gurney (*Gurnard*), 515, 578, 641; An., 148; D. W. T., 379; Dan., 146; Elizabeth, Lady, 143–150, 223; Fred. Geo., 224; Har. Grace, 367; Norah K. M., 492, 634; Sir Ric., 143, 147, 149; Ric., 146–148; S. Gamzu, 490; Thos., 223, 367; Thos. White, 223
Guselle, Kath. Joyce, 625
Guy, 79
Gwinnett, 78
Gwynne, 320; B. E. W., 530; Marg. Louise Marion, 530
Gyles, *see Giles*
Gyll, Jane Pryce, 22; Sir Rob., 22
Gylle, *see Gill*
Gyttons, Thos., 129

H

Hacker, 252
Hadden, 580
Haddock, Chas. Ern., 625
Haddon, 456, 542
Haddow, 388
Hadfield, Geof. Wm. Hen., 439
Hadfold, 542
Hadley, Bernard Denis, 364
Hadow, Ar. Lovell, 169
Hadwick, 252
Hager, 194
Haggerston, Sir Thos., 186
Haggett, 516
Haig, Ken. Burford, 567
Haines, 388; Chas., 427
Hakendorf, 80
Haldane, 516
Haldans, 654
Hale, 516, 642
Hales, 80; Marg. Wilton, 30, 80
Halfhide, *see Halfhyd*
Halfhyd (Halfhide) Jo., 73
Halford, 78; Jo., 178
Halkett, 643
Hall, 78, 79, 119, 134, 388*, 455, 520, 580, 642*, 656; B. E. R., 308; Dav. Leonard, 300; Edith An., 441; El. McAllister, 320; Godfrey Randall-, 119; Joan Dor., 300; Rog. Chas. Leslie, 119; Roteland, 477; Sam Carter, 451; Thos., 78; Wm. Baldy, 427
Hall-Wood, *see Wood*
Hallam, 134, 372; Saskia A. Hillgrove, 567
Hallett, 456
Halliday, 515, 642; G. R. D., 525, 529, 532, 535
Halligan, El. Joham, 300
Halloran, 652
Hallum, Jo., 498
Hallwork, 388
Hallworth, 133
Halstead, Lawr., 324
Halton, 195, 542
Hamer, 255
Hamilton, 39, 193, 256, 516, 656; Ant., 524; My., 276; Rob., 478; Wm. 276*
Hamilton-Edwards, *see Edwards*
Hamlett, Israel, 241
Hamlin, 655; Phil. Edw., 237, 655
Hammersley, 455; Ev. Pat., 455
Hammerton, 579
Hammett, 456
Hammill, 515
Hammond, 132
Hamper, 415
Hampshire, My., 451; Wm., 451
Hampton, 542, 579
Hams, 542
Hamsher, Jos., 252
Hancock, 194, 243; Douglas Bevan, 625; Geo., 277; My., 123; Pet. Collingwood, 300; Sophia, 243; Thos., 477
Hancocks, Jessica Joan, 567
Hand, 580, 654; Fred. Jas., 652
Handcock, 256
Handley, 516; Don. Ern., 364; Jo. Leslie Berkeley, 300, 516
Handley-Taylor, *see Taylor*
Hands, A. P., 618, 632
Hanes, 134
Hanham, 642
Hankey, 456
Hanks, 77
Hanley, 134
Hann, 579

Hannaby, 194*
Hannam, 256, 577; Duncan Chisholm, 256
Hannant, 79
Hannay, Kerr, 189
Hanover, Sophia, Electress of, 192
Hansard, 40; Alfred Ogle, 652
Hansen, 194
Hansler, 79
Hanson, 655, 656; Edw. Wm., 439; Joyce, 300
Haraldsson, 388
Harcourt, 542; Ruth An., 300
Harcup, Sara E., 184
Hardcastle, 654*
Harden, 195
Hardie (*see also Harding*), 147
Harding, (*see also Hardie, Hardy*), 79, 134, 320, 387, 655; Geo. Seymour, 427; Johan, 147; Kath., 123; Ric., 123; Rob., 147; Thos., 147; Wm., 36
Hardwick, 455; Don. Wm., 30
Hardwicke, Lord, 392
Hardy (*see also Harding*), 147, 195, 455; Cozens-, 388; Hilda Muriel, 625; My., 76; Wm., 625
Harewood, 519, 520
Harford, B. C., 178; and Bristol Brass Co., 367; Elisha, 178; Jas., 178; Jo., 178; My., 178; Sam., 178
Hargreave, 653
Hargreaves, 194, 254; Irene M., 119, 194
Hargroves, Rob. Louis, 119
Harker, 642; Agnes, 565; Simon, 565
Harkness, 655; Geo, 652
Harknett, 516
Harland, D., 317
Harlow, 79, 515
Harman, 320, 452; Dav. L. N., 372, 442
Harmes, 194
Harmwood, 542
Harold II, K. of England, 114
Harold, 320
Harper, 39
Harries, 80
Harrington, Duncan Wilson, 69; Gordon Edw., 119
Harris, 40, 77, 79*, 80, 132, 134*, 193*, 194, 256, 318, 386, 452, 455, 456*, 579, 641; Alice Berry, 567; Carr-, 191, 649; Chas, 65; Eliz., 65; Fred. Hyddlebrook, 427; Joan Kath. Sylvia, 365; Jo., 123, 636; My., 123; Paula Johneen Valerie, 134; Pet., 128; Pet. Heafield, 124, 134, 242; Phil. Wyndleshore, 30; Wm. Douglas Trevalsa, 237
Harrison, 320, 510*, 516, 579, 642*; Dor. Halford Lovell, 69; El., 180; Hen., 127; Herb. Walt. Plews, 174, I. R., 63, 131; Jo., 384; M. C., 570; Martha, 177; Mavis Joan, 498; Mich. Ray, 69; Mona My. Cadman, 579, 642; Sar. Eliz., 37; Thos., 427; Wm., 652
Hart, 39, 79, 118, 194*, 516, 580*, 656; Jane, 242
Harte, W. J., 34
Harter, 456
Hartgill, 38
Hartley, 121, 134, 456, 642; Alice, 325; An., 609; Clifford, 27, 367; Jo., 325, 377, 609; Jos., 609; Lucy, 609; Lucy Adnam, 609; Lucy Jos., 609; Salter St. Geo. Jo., 609
Hartop, 134
Hartoppe, *see Hortup*
Hartrick, 643
Hartsell, 256
Hartt, 39
Harvard, Jo., 452
Harvey, 78*, 384, 451, 456, 578, 580, 656; Eliab., 524; Eliz., 276*; Hen., 276*; Jo. H., 217, 275; My., 276*; Rbt., 651; Stanhope, 51
Harward, Fanny, 66
Harwood, Pet., 628; Sar., 628
Haselden, Alice, 93
Haseler, 451
Haselfoot, Ar. Jo., 567
Hassard, 655
Hassell, J. G., 239; Jo. Mills, 242; Jos. 242
Hasting, A. H. L., 184
Hastings, 174, 456; Sir Fran., 187; Warren, 13
Haswell, 451, 516
Haswell-Smith, *see Smith*
Hatch, 643
Hatfield, Jo. Rayner, 182; Sus., 374
Hatfield-Baccus, *see Baccus*
Hattersley, 580
Hatton, 194, 388*, 643; Colin Leslie, 365, 388; Rob. Wm., 567
Haughton, J. K., 372
Häuser, Füstlichen, 631
Havell, Ric., 478
Hawk, 79
Hawker, Pet., 518
Hawkes, 80, 134; Pierre, 478
Hawkesford, 578
Hawkesworth, *see Dyke*
Hawkings, Cornelius, 270; D. T., 269, 296, 400; Dav., 58; Jo., 270; Rob., 270*

Hawkins, 39, 133, 318, 320, 642, 656; Alex., 271; Diana Sus., 656; Eliz., 271, 530; Har., 271; Jas., 394, 518, 530; Jo. Bealby, 39; M. J., 41; My., 394, 518, 530; Massey Maria, 394, 518, 530; Rog., 567, 642; Wm., 230
Hawley, 194; R. B., 513; Sar., 511
Hawtayne, 36
Hawten, 36
Haworth, 579
Haxworth, Frank Wm., 498
Hay, 134, 622; David, 632; Jas., 427; Joan, 632; Lynda, 625; Haydon Hilary Risdon, 300
Hayes, 40, 80, 655; Adam, 178; Charlotte, 178; Eliz. An., 178; Eliz. Caroline, 178; Em., 178; Jo., 178; Lewis, 652
Hayle, Jo., 192
Hayll, Mich., 192; Thos., 192
Hayman, 39; Wm. Ewart, 625
Hayne, Ar., 652
Haynes, 388, 656; Nich. Ern., 439; Ruth, 439
Hayton, 643
Hayward (Haywarde), 79*, 134, 388, 415, 452, 455; Desmond Douglas, 237; June Lesley, 455
Haywarde, *see Hayward*
Haywood, 40
Hazell, Brian Jo., 625
Hazlett, 579
Head, 194; Chas. Wentworth, 69; Herb. Alwyn, 237
Headlee, 516
Headley, 256
Heafield (*see also Heyfield*), 134, 242
Healiss, 579, 642
Heane, 542
Heard (*see also Hurde*), 415
Hearn, 516
Hearne, 516
Heartshorne, Dan., 498
Heasman, Ian, 387; Pat. Marie, 387
Heath, 456; Frank Ar., 365; Har. Louisa Eliz. Elcom, 367; Kath. My., 69
Heathcote, 457
Heathfield, 124
Heaton, Louise Moseley, 237
Heaven, 252
Heaver, Jeremiah, 636
Hebblewhite, Sus., 180; Wm., 180
Hebden, 542; R. E., 634
Hebditch, 655
Heber Percy, 639
Hebert, 369
Hedgcock, Murray Bertram, 119
Hedges, 254; Jo., 188
Hedley, W. Percy, 91
Heenan, Wm., 427
Heideck, 386
Heigham, Sir Clement, 242
Heilkes, 456
Heineking, Dor. Chris. Eliz., 533; Johann Heinrich Chris., 533; Johanna Dor. Hen., 533
Helder, 39
Hellewell, 579, 642
Hellyer, Rob. Wheaton, 498
Hemenway, 132
Hemingway, Donna Laws, 194
Hemming, 388
Henchman, 318
Henderson, 243, 318, 643; Georgina Jane, 636; Jo. Hails, 427, 489; Sus., 395; Wm., 395
Hendon, Don. Oliver, 300
Hendricksen, 194
Hengiston, 194
Henley, 488, 542; Charlotte, 27; Jo. Elliott, 27; Martha Eliza., 27; Ric. Rapley, 27
Henly, Eliz., 502; Fanny Georgina, 502; Hen., 502; My. An., 502
Henning, Basil Duke, 439
Henry II, King of England, 492
Henry VI, King of England, 309
Henry VIII, King of England, 618
Henry, Prince of Wales (s. of Jas. I), 14
Henry, 39; Hugh., 227; Wm., 73
Henshaw, 577
Hentig, Fred., 428
Henton 451
Herbert, 79, 80, 216, 455, 465; An., 65; Martha, 65; Ric., 65; Wm., 18, 187
Herd, Geo. S., 113
Hereford, Walt. de Cantilupe, Bishop of, 288
Heregrave, 542
Hero, Maurine R., 650
Herrick, 655
Herring, 79, 194
Herringham, 542
Hertford, Earl of, 188
Hertslet, Godfrey E. P., 36
Hertz, 320
Heseltine, 320
Hesketh, Rob., 325
Hesselgrave, 455; Ruth Avaline, 455
Hettich, Walt. Karl, 625
Hew (Hyuwe), 415
Hewison, Jas. King, 72; Jas. Wm., 30
Hewitt, 188
Heyes, 656
Heyfield (*see also Heafield*), 124
Heygate-Browne, *see Browne*
Heys, Jo., 242; Lucy Louisa, 242
Heywood, 134; Pet., 325

Hibbard, Joan Louisa An., 498
Hibberd, 455
Hickey, Wm., 12, 13
Hickman, 194
Hicks, 134*, 455*, 516; L. Sue Pace, 30; Lillian E., 498; Ralph Otto, 30
Hickson, 516
Hide, Geo., 428
Hider (Hydar), 415
Higgin, 580
Higginbottom, 387, 578
Higgins, 243, 515; Kath. Ada, 498
Higginson, 78, 194, 516
Higgis, 513
Higgs, 256; Fred. Geo. Dennis, 623
High, Barbara, A., 439
Higley, Dahn D., 178; Eliz., 178; Hen., 178; Jo., 178; Thos., 178; Wm., 178
Hildebrand, 609
Hilder, 77
Hildreth, 36
Hill, 79, 80, 134*, 193, 194, 320*, 387, 388*, 516*, 579, 580, 641, 650; Epiphanie, 48; Friswide, 48; Marg., 306; Rosalind, M. T., 35, 380; W. B. R., Neave-, 454; Winefred, 66
Hillaby, J. G., 506
Hille, W. Van, 549
Hillier, 577, 580
Hillman, 79, 579
Hills, 194; Rob., 129
Hilton, 194; Jehan, 476
Hinckley, 134
Hind, Ann, 571; An. Louise, 571; Edw. Ward, 571; Thos., 571
Hindes, 134
Hindley, 516
Hindmarsh, 655
Hinds, 78
Hine (Hyne), 416
Hines, Ric. Treadwell-, 631
Hinman, 134
Hinton, 388; Visc., 50
Hipkiss, 195
Hire, Dudley Ashton Hope, 30
Hireson, 79
Hirst, Don. Leigh, 69; Melvyn, 567
Hiscox, Wm. Chas., 300
Hislop, Jo., 428
Hismongere, *see Isemonger*
Hitch, 579
Hitchen, 37
Hitchin, 38
Hoar, 79
Hoare, 374, 516, 654
Hoarth, 40
Hobbs, 455, 579, 643, 655; My., 300; Wm., 428
Hobby, Ray. Hen., 625
Hobson, 256, 580
Hodder, 516
Hodge, 79; Ant. Alva, 69
Hodgens, 40
Hodges, 118; Alex. Phelps, 237; Jane, 242; Jeremiah, 51; Jo., 384; Thos., 242*
Hodgett, Gerald A., 633
Hodgetts, 639
Hodgkin, 243
Hodgkins, 77
Hodgkinson, 134
Hodgson, 174, 398, 639; Hel. My. Ursula, 69; Hen. W., 74
Hodsdon, Jas. Dennis, 498
Hody, 488
Hoffmann, An. Marie, 498
Hoffmeister, 253
Hofman, 256; Nich. Chas. Gustavus, 30, 256
Hofsten, Erland, 455
Hoftell, Count Ward, 119
Hogarth, 193; D. G., 303
Hogben, Rhoda, 611
Hogg, 243, 320, 516; El. H., 63
Hoghton, Sir Ric., 324; Sar., 324
Hoker, *see Hooker*
Holbrook, 642
Holbrooke, Jane, 511; Reb., 511
Holcroft, Wm., 188
Holden, 542, 579; Pet. Norman, 30; Sim. Jas., 439
Holder, 416, 579
Holderness, 455
Holdforth, Pauline Janet, 625
Holdsworth, 320; Hen. Jos. Hunt, 428
Holeden, Will, 542
Holford, 542
Holland, 132, 254, 542; Eliz. An., 124; Geo., 428*; Hen. Lord, 12, 13; Noel., 377
Holley, 134, 577
Holliday, 656
Hollingsworth, 32; Hen. Alb., 32; Jos. Hubert, 625
Hollister, 653
Holman, 320, 579
Holmdale, 542
Holmden, 516
Holmes, 37, 191, 192, 216, 256, 318, 579; Clive, 447; Jo., 652; Jos., 652; Pet. Beresford, 301
Holms, 655
Holt, 79, 536, 543; Bula, 374; Cath., 374; Claudia Bernice, 237, 374; Fran., 374; Jo., 374*; My. E., 625 R. W., 295; Rob., 374; Sar., 374; Wm., 374
Holte, Ralph atte, 543; Roger atte, 543
Holtham, 580

Holton, 38, 134
Holydan, Adam, 477
Home, 174
Homfray, 639
Hone, 579; Han, 652
Honess, Bernard, 237
Honnor, Jo., 276
Hoo, 513, 543
Hood, 320, 488, 502; J. W., 502
Hook, 39
Hooke, 77, 132
Hooker (Hoker), 416, 455; Nich., 146
Hooper, Eliz., 65; Em., 65; John, *see Gloucester, Bishop of*
Hope, 579; J. F. R., 519
Hopkin, My., 375
Hopkins, 39, 388; Ar., 312; Hugh Harold Evan. 39
Hopkinson, Eliz., 625
Hopper (Hoppere), 416; Esther, 371; Wm., 371
Hoppere, *see Hopper*
Hopton, 254; Ralph, 1st Baron, 123
Hopwood, 388
Horemere, 543
Horn, (*see also Horne*), John, 428; Leona, 174
Hornabrook, Fran., 372
Hornaday, Aline Grandier, 567
Hornby, 456, 515
Horncastle, 40
Horne (*see also Horn*), 388, 416, 456
Horner, 642; Carol An., 301, 642
Hornesleye, Han., 48
Horsecroft, 543
Horsfall, 513
Horsfield, Thos. Walker, 508
Horsley, Lee Sonsteng, 301
Horten-Hunter, *see Hunter*
Horth, Jas. Ric., 69
Horton, 243, 254; Chas., 428; Ric. Chas. Jo., 301; Thos. de, 215
Horton-Smith, *see Smith*
Hortup (Hartoppe), 515
Horwood, 194; Alice, 276; Eliz., 276; Geo., 276; My., 276; Nath., 276
Hoskins, Edm., 569; My., 569; W.G., 446
Hoste, 58
Hotton, 387, 451, 453
Houghton, 320, 543; Betty Dor., 498; Jane, 242
House, 256, 642
Houten, van, 656
How, 388
Howard, 79, 256, 388, 455, 516, 642; Chas., 242; Derek Lance, 30, 256; Jo. Alfred, 242; Jo. Kirk, 439; Kevin, Jo., 626; My. Virginia Davison, 439; Pet., 70, 79; Stanley Thos., 365
Howat, 456
Howe, 642; Geo. Wm., 317
Howell, 455; Edw., 252
Howes, 40, 79, 275; Chas., 428
Howey, Opal, 365
Howkar, Hen., 636
Howland, 643
Howlett, 579
Howse, 256, 456; An., 278
Howser, 656
Hoyle, 79, 456, 642
Hoyte, Wm. Sam., 428
Hoxton, 516
Hubbard, 77, 79, 580, 642
Huby, 134
Huckleberry, Jacob, 124
Hucklebridge, Geof., 124
Hudson, Cath., 630; Ern., 75; F. G. Noel-, 70; Jo., 630; Wm., 534
Huffer, 455
Huggins, 134
Hughes, 40, 318, 320, 388*, 455, 656; Audrey My., 567; El., 630; I. W., 630; Jane Blackwell, 513; Mark H., 218, 222; Rob., 50; Rowland, 630; Sar., 511
Hughs, 456
Hugill, Jo., 625
Hugo, 192, 253; F. H. M., 251; G. W. J. L., 317; Hull, 513, 580; Sir Hubert, 557
Hulley, 579, 642
Hulme, 320, 570; Cope-, 194
Hulse, 320
Humble, Joyce, 144; Wm., 144
Hume, Ian Maitland Maitland-, 439; Matilda, 90
Humfris, Edw., 278
Humphery-Smith, *see Smith*
Humphreys, 194, 388, 516, 580; Ar. L., 313
Humphries, 580
Hungate, 515; Carroll P., 365; C. P., 631; Chas., 631
Hungerford, Walker-, 388; Wm. F., 439
Hungerford-Keate, *see Keate*
Hungow, *see Inghou*
Hunnisett, R. F., 187
Hunston, 543
Hunt (Hunte), 256, 318, 416, 456, 516; Diana, 179; Edw., 179; Eliz., 443; Geo., 277; J., 182; Jas., 277; Jo., 278; Wm. G., 179
Hunt-Grubbe, *see Grubbe*
Hunte, *see Hunt*
Hunter, 134*, 195, 456, 516*, 580, 642; An., 308; Jane, 308; Jo., 308; Jo. Stuart Horten-, 119; M. J., 502; P. J. J., 443

Huntingdon, Hen. Earl of (s. of Dav., I, K. of Scotland), 436; Theophilus, 7th Earl of, 25
Huntington, 516
Huntley, Gordon Leonard, 30
Huntly, Charles, 10th Marquis of, 22
Hurde (*see also Heard*), Wm. le, 496
Hurley, 320
Hurry, 36
Hurst, 134, 195
Hursthouse, 513
Hurt, Dan., 27; Sar., 27
Hussey, Jas., 428
Hutcheon, Eliz., 90; Jas., 90
Hutchins, 384
Hutchinson, Jas., 652; Jos. Eden, 30
Hutteman, Geo., 252; Hilary, 252
Hutton, 133, 320; Hen., 309; Joyce, D., 318; Ric., 309
Hydar, *see Hider*
Hyde, 38, 515, 629, 642; Jane, 368; Lawr., 368; Mark Jas., 174; My. H., 174; Pat., 128
Hyde-Chambers, *see Chambers*
Hyland, 656
Hylton, 133*
Hyndemerche, de, 655
Hyndeson, Bernard, 477
Hyne, *see Hine*
Hyuwe, *see Hew*

I

Iball, 388; Dor. Ramsdale, 388
Iburgedenn, Ralph de, 542
Ifield, 543
Ilchester, Earls of, 629
Ildereue, *see Wyldereue*
Imison, Don. Wilfred Ar., 301
Impey, 453
Imredy, Doreen Marg., 30, 502
Imrie, Jo., 250
Ind, Jo. Wm. Chas., 70
Ingalls, 452; Osie Alice McDowell, 498; Rob., 498
Ingham, 655
Inghou (Hungow), Malcolme of, 91
Ingle, Joan, 625
Ingley, 456, 643
Inglis, 578
Ingmanthorpe, 543
Ingoe, Sir Malcolm de, 91*
Ingram, 456, 543, 579, 642; Ken. Harold Percy, 30, 642
Innes. Sir Thos. of Learney, 645
Inwood, Derek, 301
Iramain, 134
Iredale, Dav., 487, 504
Ireland, 194, 543; Har., 191; Sir Jo. de, 288; Jo. Brian Doherty, 625; Kingsley, 371; Rob., 191; Walt. Alfred, 498
Irish, 543
Irons, Alex., 393–5; An., 393, 395; Hel., 395; Jas., 394, 396; Jo., 393; Marg., 391, 393, 394; My., 391, 393, 394, 396
Irvine, 190, 191
Irving, 76, 79, 174; Nich. Jo. Newington Newington-, 498
Irwin, 193, 642
Isaac, 129
Isacke, 39
Isemonger (Hismongere, Ismongar, Ismongere, Isomongar), 416
Isham, 191; Giles, 128
Ismay, 433
Ismongar, *see Isemonger*
Ismongere, *see Isemonger*
Isomongar, *see Isemonger*
Ison, My., 444
Israel, Jo., 65; My., 65; Rob. H., 65
Ivy, Jo. S., 30

J

Jack, 40, 579
Jackman, 134
Jackson, 79, 134, 256, 320, 387, 516; Don., 638; Eliz. Joan, 567; Har., 277; Jo., 277; Jos., 277; Lev, 277; Martha Amelia Guy, 79; Pet., 248; Ralph, 428; Ray. Irving, 439; Rob., 47; Rog., 47; S. T., 70; Sar., 277; Thos., 277
Jackson-Baylis, *see Baylis*
Jackson-Kent, *see Kent*
Jacob, Wm., 188
Jacobs, 387; Isaac, 179; Jos., 179; Lazarus, 179
Jacoby, Gwendoline Constance, 301
Jacomb, 654
Jacson, 452; Guillaume, 476
Jagger, Graham, 625
Jakes, 193
James I, K. of England, 14, 60, 127, 309, facing 386
James, 134, 193, 194, 320, 456, 513, 579; Dor. Kath., 498; Eliz., 362; Evan Lewis, 194; Jo., 625; M. R., 249; Phillis Dryden-, 237; Thos. Beaumont, 567; W., 270
Jamieson, 387; Alan Grant, 498; Gilb., 428
Janeman, *see Janman*
Janes, Ronald Davey, 301
Janman (Janeman, Joenody, Joenondi), 416
Janvry, 39

Japp, 388
Jardine, 336; Ian Wm., 498
Jared, 320
Jarman, Jo., 428; Wm., 181
Jarratt, Ant. Jo., 365
Jarrett, 77, 78, 191; Rosamund Gail, 625
Jarvis, An., 66; Eliz. Rose, 365, 628
Javes, Archie Ronald, 567
Jay, 275
Jeakes, 193
Jean, Dominique, 183
Jeanrenaud, 516
Jeffecott, J. M., 76
Jefferies, 580
Jefferis, Eliz., 67
Jefferson, Thos., 104
Jeffrey, 256
Jeffreys, 79; Rob. Gerard Verner-, 70, 79
Jeffries, 388
Jefreys, 643
Jehan, Thos., 477
Jehu, Derrick-, 191
Jelleff, *see Jolliffe*
Jelley, 579
Jelliff (Jelliffe), Chas., 120; Thos., 120
Jelliffe, *see Jelliff*
Jelly, 38
Jenkin, Henry, 442; Margery, 442
Jenkins, 194, 336, 388*; D. M., 26; Eric Stuart, 498; Gethin, 375; Gilb., 313; My., 375; Nigel Klahn, 70; Romilly, 216; Sam., 103; Thos. Blyford, 499
Jenkinson, Hilary, 632
Jenks, 372
Jenner, 78
Jennings, 455; An., 73, 384; Eliz., 121; Eve, 70; Jonathan, 121; Jos., 33; Kath. Joyce, 237; Marg. Edna, 119; Thos., 384
Jensen, 194
Jeppson, 656
Jermyn, 79
Jerrard, 78, 191
Jerrett, Jas., 384
Jerroms, Wm., 278
Jess, 386
Jessop, 456
Jester, 80
Jevons, S. A., 634
Jewell, 134, 516, 577
Jewitt, 453
Jewshaw, *see Juchau*
Jewson, 650
Jex, 193, 639
Job, My. An., 125
Jobert, Georgina Hester Cornelia, 241; Lionel Edmee, Comte D'Epinuile, 241
Jobson, Alan Theodore, 439
Joenody, *see Janman*
Joenondi, *see Janman*
Johansson, 614
John, 80, 215
Johnes, T., 50
Johns, 456
Johnson, 132–4, 193, 194, 320, 388, 456, 516*, 642; An., 571; Doreen Peyton-, 567; Edw. Mead, 237; Herb. Geo. Ric., 30; Martin Roderick, 30; My., 68; Ralph Walt., 237, 388; Sam., 86; Shirley Jean, 174; Theodore Geo. Peyton-, 567; Thos. Heming, 636
Johnston, 79, 455, 516, 642, 656; Adam, 428; Jo., 82; Hugh Buckner, 365, 455; Jas. Fred. Junor, 237; Janet, 309; W., 312
Johnstone, 174; Daniel, 12; Fran. Sar., 12–14; My., 14; Pet., 70; Rob., 12, 14
Joiner, Sar., 501
Jolliffe (Jelleff), 173, 633; Eliz., 443; Joshua, 443
Jollineau, 79
Jonassen, 643
Jones, 38, 40, 78, 80, 134, 174, 191, 194*, 195, 254*, 255, 256*, 318, 320, 387, 388*, 455, 456, 515, 516*, 577, 580, 642, 656; Alex., 103; Caroline Eliz. Burtt-, 388; Cath., 636; Chris., 636; Edw., 511*, 636; Eliz., 242, 243, 637; Eliz. My., 637; Elwin, 174; Fanny, 242; Gwladys Olwen My., 498; Hen., 242; Jane, 242; Jo., 51, 637; Jo. Wm., 529; My., 511; Murray-, 256; Pat. Marie, 387; L. Parry, 450; Phil. E., 507, 560; Pierce Wynne, 498; Reb. Lunt, 30; Revington-, 79; Rob. Wilson, 174; Sus., 637; Thos., 513, 652; Vida My., 237; Wayne V., 365; Wayne van Leer, 456; Wm., 242
Jope, Jane, 179; Jo., 179
Joplin, 388
Jopling, 579
Jordan (Jourdemayn), (*see also Jorden, Jourdain and Jurdayn*), 365, 387, 456, 499; Ron. Hen., 301
Jorden (*see also Jordan*), Edw., 309
Jordon, Eliz. Meryl, 365
Jose (Josee, Josey), Mary, 442; Timothy, 442
Josee, *see Jose*
Joseph, 194, 254; A. P., 164, 179; Ephraim, 78, 170, 515; Simon, 467, 468
Josey, *see Jose*
Joss, Jo., 428
Josselyn, 191
Jotham, 78

Jourdemayn, *see Jordan and Jourdain*
Joyce, 580
Joyes, 388
Joynt, 516, 642, 650; El. Caroline Copinger, 516; Hen. Ray., 516
Jubie, Rog., 384
Juby, Fran., 384; Jas., 188; Jane, 188; Jeremiah, 188; Jo., 384; Rob., 384*; Thos., 384
Jubye, Fran., 384
Juchau (Jewshaw, Yishaw), Chas., 370; Louis, 370
Judd, 319; Harold Fran., 301, 499
Judkins, My., 14; Thos., 14
Judson, 655; Thos. Burrows, 70
Juhan, 386
Juillet, 39
Julius, 39
Jump, 40
Jurdayn (*see also Jordan*), Kath., 309
Juster, 80

K

Kamber, 516
Kaminkow, Jack, 73, 251; Marion, 73, 251
Kane, Benj., 372*; Caroline Charlotte, 372; Hen. Plow, 372
Karlsson, 614
Karslake, Bridget, 577
Kay, 134, 570; Chas. Dwight, 174; Dav. Fred., 174; Jas., 174; Lester Williams, 301
Kear, Ronald, 440
Kearns, 27
Keate, Hungerford-, 388
Keay, 456
Kebler, 256
Keeling, 656
Keen, 580*, 642
Keene, Sam., 577
Keeran, Edra Lois, 365
Keeton, 79
Keith, 79
Kekewich, Dor., 629
Kellman, 387
Kellog, 134
Kellogg, Lucy My., 30
Kelly, Eliz., 374; Eliz. Jane, 374; Isb., 245; Jane Eliz., 374; My. Eliz., 301, 456, 502; Wm., 374
Kelsall, 455
Kemble, 78, 319; Jo., 317
Kemp (Kempe), 37, 80, 388, 417, 580, 642; A. R. D., 368; Annabelle, 63; Brian R., 455; Ian Arkle, 70; My., 376; Rog., 66; Thos., 376
Kempe, *see Kemp*
Kempson, 133; Doug. Carteret Leith, 440
Kendall, 192, 318; Dav. G., 72; Dav. Geo., 30
Kendall-Webb, *see Webb*
Kennaway, Charlotte, 517; Sir Jo., 517
Kennedy, 40, 80, 134, 456
Kenney, 643
Kensett, 80
Kent, 543, 642, 643; Dav., 625; Dav. Leroy, 642; Edm. Ron. Jackson-, 498; Edw. Aug., Duke of, 191; Fred. Jas. Rob., 498; Hen., 126; Sophia, 126
Kentish, 320, 543; Basil Leon, 301, 320
Kenton, Hilda, 70
Kenworthy, 456
Kenyon, 79
Kerr, 79, 133, 642; Eliz., 90
Kerridge, 66; Chas., 66
Kerrison, 643
Kersen, Lionel Wm. van, 30
Kershaw, Ian, 380
Kerslake, 129, 579
Kestevene, Wm. de, 215
Keu, *see Kew*
Kew (Keu, Koux), 417
Kewell, 543
Keys, 79, 134
Kibby, 39
Kidd, Rex Aubrey, 70
Kiddle, J. Beacham, 33
Kidman, Veda, 30
Kidston, G. J., 188
Kilby, 80
Kildare, Emilia My., Countess of, 183
Kilgour, Rob., 428
Killick, Camelia, 370*; Geo., 370*
Kilpatrick, 462
Kimball, Eliz. G., 647
Kindon (Kingdon), 121
King, 38, 79, 194, 285, 455, 579, 642; H. P. E., 248; Hen., 428; Kath. Pat., 301; Wm. Jo., 428
Kingdon, *see Kindon*
Kingsmill, 543; Constance, 335; Sir Ric., 335; Walt. Cook-, 317
Kingston, 543; Charlotte, 90; P. D., 507; Rob., 90; Rob. A., 90
Kington, 650
Kinloch, Alex., 392; Chas., 392; Sir Jas., 392; Jos. Yorke, 392
Kinnersley, 456
Kinney, 643
Kipping, 120
Kirby, 318; Edw., 346; Fran., 346; Geo., 347; Isb. M., 35; Jeffrey, 348; Jo., 346; Moundeford, 346, 347; Rob., 347; Sus., 346, 347; Thos., 346, 347
Kirk, 456; Sam., 387

Kirkby, 543
Kirkham, Fran. Alb., 567
Kirkman, Jo. Thos., 567
Kirkoswald, 451
Kirkpatrick, Eliz., 308; Jo., 308
Kirkwood, 456; Geof. Moore Talbot, 174
Kitchel, 120
Kitchin, 39
Kite, Geo., 371; My., 371; Max Adrian, 119
Kitson, 194
Kitzmiller, 195
Klec-Pilewski, *see Pilewski*
Knapp, 655
Kneebone, Jo. Chas., 498
Knel, Thos., 478
Knight (Knyght, Knyt), 38, 79*, 80, 134, 193, 194, 254, 388, 417, 519, 578; Jen. An., 498; Joan, 48; Jo., 48; Marcel V., 174
Knights, 79
Knipe, 579
Knolles, Jas., 477; Thos., 477
Knollys, 543
Knott, 388
Knouelles, Guillaume, 476
Knowels, 543
Knowlden, 38
Knowles, 80*; Eliz., 374
Knox, 39, 100, 515; Cath. An., 87, 88; Jo., 60; Thos., 1st Visc. Northland, 87, 88; Vesey, 87
Knudsen, 79
Knyght, *see Knight*
Knyt, *see Knight*
Koch, Erwin T., 173
Koder, 456
Koe, 40
Konss, *see Cons*
Kosyn, *see Cousins*
Kotel, *see Cottle*
Koux, *see Kew*
Krämer, Dor. Chris. Eliz., 533
Kynaston, 580

L

Lace, A. F., 184
Lacey, 256
Lachlan, Rob. Peuthere, 119
La Croix, Aug., 26; Melanie An., 26; Walt. Louis Aug., 26
Lacy, Edm., *see Exeter, Bishop of*
Ladds, 513
Ladouceur, 39
Laet, Johannes de, 386
La Force, 642
Laicar, *see Laker*
Laimbiere, *see Limebeer*
Laing, 655; Alex., 83, 88; Dav., 83; Jane, 83, 88; Jean, 83, 88; My. An., 83, 88
Lainshaw, Dav. Montgomerie, 8th Laird of, 83, 88
Laird, 579*, 643
Laister, 388
Laithwaite, 78
Lake, 385, 501, 515, 516; Bart., 95; Charlotte, An., 86; Don. Edw., 301; Hen., 95; Sir Jas. Winter, *see Carnow;* Sir Willoughby Thos., 86, 88
Laker (Laicar, Laycar, Laykere), 417
Lalor, 643
Lamb, Chas., 570; Jo. 570
Lamball, 543
Lambard (Lambhurde), 417
Lambe, Jaques, 478
Lambert, 320, 622, 642; El., 66; Fanny, 66; Geo. Thackrah, 66; Jo., 326
Lambhurde, *see Lambard*
Lambole, 456, 543
Lampard, 453
Lampson, 134
Lancaster, Joan C., 455
Lanchester, 577
Lander, 642
Landi, 543
Landler, 580
Landon, 80
Lane, 456, 516, 579; L. B., 242
Lang, 79, 655, 656; Gordon Dempster, 498; Pierre, 477
Langdon, 456, 502; Don. Ar., 237, 303
Langford, 643
Langley, (*see also Durham, Bp of*) Thos., 477
L'Anglois, *see Langlois*
Langlois (L'Anglois), 124, 183; Dan., 124, 183; Edw., 183; Pierre (Pet.), 183; Pet. Dan., 124, 183; Sar., 124; Thos., 124, 183
Langran, 79
Langridge, 388
Langrish, 252
Langstaff, 195
Langston, Jo., 570; Jo. Aubrey, 498
Langton, 543; Harold McKee, 365
Langworthy, Eliz. Rigby, 90; Rob. Austen, 90
Lansing, 80
Lanthony, Rob. Cole, Canon of, 313
Larkin, 388; Nich. Geof. Jo., 301, 375, 388
La Roche, 254
Larson, Helen C., 625
Larwill, 132
Lassonde, 466
Latch, 121

Late, *see Latter*
Latham, Frank A., 505
Lathbury-Lingwood, *see Lingwood*
Lathrop, 579, 580*, 642; Timothy Trewin Mitchell, 580, 642
Latimer, Jo., 75
Latta, 134
Latter (Late), 417
Laurie, Hen., 66; Prudence, 66
Lavender, 643; Edw., 567
Law, 577, 580; Edm., 78
Lawford, Eliz., 442
Lawless, Benj., 442; Eliz., 442; Jas., 442; Jonathan, 442; Maria, 442; Silas, 442; Silas Lee, 442
Lawrence, 78, 133*, 637; C. E., 303; Gertrude, 373; Laura, 301
Lawrence-Archer, *see Archer*
Lawrence-Smith, *see Smith*
Lawrie (Lawry), Jo., 188; Pet., 188
Lawry, *see Lawrie*
Laws, 194; Rob. Hen., 428
Lawson, 78, 516, 579; Wm., 428
Lawton, G. O., 437; Guy Oliver, 119
Laze, 579
Layard, 39
Laycar, *see Laker*
Laykere, *see Laker*
Layman, 388
Layton, 79; Thos., 524
Lazarus, 195
Lazenby, 80
Lea, 256
Leach, Ghita Evelyn, 237; My., 25, 277
Leadbetter, 388
Leader, 194
Leafs, *see Pawson*
Leahy, 643
Learmouth, 320
Leatherland, 516
Leavens, 254
Leavens-Souter, *see Souter*
LeBarr, 194
Lechmere, Nich., 51
Lee, 40, 78, 80, 132, 134, 256, 309, 320, 580, 642; Chas. E., 187; Veronica Joyce Isb., 70
Lee Warner, 513
Leece, 579, 642
Leech, 580; H. R., 496
Leedham, 579; Alan Stansfield, 365, 579
Leeming, 120, 195; Eric, 625
Leer, Van, 456
Lees, 77; Hugh D. W., 159
Leeson (*see also Lesone*), 230; Eliz., 228; Fran., 8, 54, 98, 106, 225, 335, 360, 404, 493, 495; Hugh, 226, 230; Jos., 225, 227, 230; Reb., 226; Ric., 228; Rob., 228
Leeson-Marshall, *see Marshall*
Lefevre (Le Fevre), 388, 495; Chas. Shaw, 521; El. Marg., 365
Lefroy, 520
Leger, 39
Legg, 456; Pet. Wm., 567
Legh, 515
Leicester, Thos. Wm. Coke, 1st Earl of, 297; Thos. Wm. Coke, 2nd Earl of, 297
Leigh, 254, 296, 388; Geo., 325; Pet. facing, 54
Leighton, 79, 643; Anicia, 340; Isb., 340; Wm., 340
Leinster, Duke of, 85
Leishman, 456
Leith, Jo., 428
Leitrim, Wm. Sidney Clements, 3rd Earl of, 227
Leland Crosthwait, 38, 100
Le Lierre, Edwin, 428
Le Maitre, 254, 255
Lembiere, *see Limebeer*
Le Mesurier, 318
Lende, 543
Lennard, Jo., 441; Thos., 441
Le Notre, 254, 342
Lenox, 388
Leonard, Madeline Edith Bari, 567
Leonhardt, 456
Lepper, Clara An., 124; Maxwell, 124
Lermitte (L'Hermitte), 254
Leslie, 39, 132, 320
Leslie-Montgomery, *see Montgomery*
Lesone (*see also Leeson*), Jos., 230
Lester, 652
L'Estrange, C., 127
Lethbridge, Brian Jo. Sutcliffe, 567; Harold, 35
Levens, Leonard Jo., 625
Lever, 456
Leversedge, 641, 650
Levick, 388
Levie, 132
Lewarener, *see Warriner*
Lewer, 417
Lewin, Beryl Ruth, 194; R.A., 119
Lewis, 40, 194, 256, 320, 455, 642; Edw. Llewellyn, 499; Pet., 119; Ric. Hen., 428; Ric. Nelson, 498
Lewisham, Visc., 51
Lewknor, 543; Sir Thos., 543
Ley, 194
Leycester, Ralph, 467, 468
Leyland, 578, 579; Sar., 577
Leylandt, Harri, 477
Leys, M. D. R., 187
Lezuse, 11, 14
L'Hermitte, *see Lermitte*
Lichfield, Abraham, Asst. Bp. of, 9

Lichpool, 543
Lidderdale, 38, 73, 78, 223; Jo., 179; Jo., Dunbar-, 179, 223; Marg., 179; Robertson, 179
Liddle, 39*; Harry, 39
Lightbourne, Fran. Cheseborough, 568
Ligne, Claud Lamoral, Prince of, 622
Lighton, 79
Liley, Colin Stanley, 365
Lilley, 387
Limebeer (Laimbiere, Lembiere), 78, 134
Limmer, 579
Linder, Derek, 301; Keith, Jo., 498
Lindsay, 39, 388; Dav., 478
Lindsell, 79
Lines, 656; Neville Ian, 625, 656
Lingard, 578
Lingwood, 118, 515; Lathbury-, 388; Walt. Jo. Lathbury-, 237
Linley, Edw. Graham, 498
Linn, 656
Linnen, My., 167; Ric., 297; Thos., 296; Wm., 297
Linsey, 388
Linthwaite, 134
Linton, 516
Linzee, 254
Lismore, Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of, 228
Lisonbee, 580
Lister, An., 452; Thos., 51
Littauer, Vladimir S., 511
Litten, 134
Little, 642; Eliz., 652; J. E., 313; J. P. Brooke-, 287, 312; Jo., 74; Jo. E., 128, 573; R.H., 61
Littlechild, 579
Littlejohn, 516
Littlemore, Phil. Jo., 30
Littlepage, Jas., 428
Littler, 193
Living, Hen. Alfred, 428; Jos., 384; Rob., 384; Thos., 384
Livingstone, 194; Merne Laycock, 625
Llewellyn, 80
Lloyd, 254, 320, 516*, 654; Dan. B., 440, 516; My., 176; Rachel, 186; Rees Lewis, 70, 614; Stuart P., 625; Thos., 176, 428; Thos. Hen., 365
Lobel, My. D., 344*
Locke, Jos., 373; Minna, 373; Phoebe, 373
Lockhart, 516
Locock, My. Eliz., 440
Lodey, Marion Joy, 365
Lodge, Jo., 184; Wilcocks-, 456
Loftin, 194, 256; Amy Chase, 70, 194
Logan, 388
Logue, 79
Loker, *see Looker*
Lokere, *see Looker*
London, 79, 193; Hugh Stanford, 631; Jo. Randolph, Bp. of, 524
Loney, 252
Long, 77, 320, 455; An. Remington, 70; Annys, 47; Beryl An., 365; Geo., 33; Jo., 33; Thos., 33
Longbotham, 173
Longdon, 655
Longman, 77, 79, 639; E. G., 378
Longmire, An., 371; Hiram, 371
Longworth, 514
Lonsdale, Allistair, 30
Looker (Loker, Lokere), 417
Loomes, Brian, 342, 548
Loppedell, 543
Lord, 134, 384, 577, 579
Lorge, Counts of, 191
Loringhaven, 184
Lott, 194
Loudon, My., An. Juliana, 531
Love, 254, 256, 655
Loveband, 456
Lovelace (Loveless), Benj., 367
Loveless, *see Lovelace*
Lovell, 580; Keith, 580
Low, Beryl, M., 174
Lowery, 642
Lowrie, Cath., 630
Lowther, 40; Jas., 50; Sir Jas., 51
Lucas, 27; Minette-, 133
Lucien, Emmeline, 443; Madeline, 443
Luck, 656
Luddenham, 543
Ludlow, 252
Lugan, 134
Lund, 455, 543
Lunniss, Pet. Reg. Jo., 625
Lupton, 194
Luton, Wm. Geo., 568
Lutz, 191
Luxmore, 79
Lyford, Lucy Adnam, 609; Lucy Reb., 609; Thos., 609
Lyle, 642
Lyman, 134; Ric., M., 70; Ric. Morris, 134
Lyminster, 543
Lynch, 456
Lyne, 388; Ric Jo., 365, 388
Lynn-Macroe, *see Macroe*
Lynne, 79
Lynser, 543
Lyon, 443, 578
Lyons, 543
Lyster, 78, 455

M

Mabe, 256
McAllister, 320*
MacAlpine, 15
McAnary, 656
McArthur, 118
Macartney, Lrd., 13
McAulay, Jas., 428
McBride, 81; Alex., 87; Charlotte An., 84, 86, 88; Dav., 82, 84, 86, 87, 88; Fran., 87, 88; Gerald H., 119, 320; Jas., 85; Jane, 84, 85; Jo., 82–88, 168; Jo. Dav., 87, 88; Marg., 87; My. An., 84, 86, 88, 168; Nancy S., 119; Rob., 84, 85, 87
McBryde, 516; Wm. Hunter, 498, 516
McCall (McCaull), (*see also McCaul*), 174; Pet. Jo. Dundas, 174
McCallum, 580
McCarthy, 79, 444; Walt. Jas., 79
McCaul (McCaull), (*See also McCall*), Alex., 368, Jo., 368
McCaull, *see McCaul*
McCay, Betty Louise, 625
McChristy, 320
McClure, My. C., 70; My. Cath. Hall, 134
McCormick, 388
McCourtie, 195
McCracken, 656; Clara An., 124; Fran., 124; Geo., 576; Hen.Jo., 124; Jo., 124
Macrea, Alastair Hugh Lynn-, 365
McCulloch, 456
McCully, 195
McCurdy, 134
McDermott, 516
MacDonald, 194, 455; Ica, 500; Jo., 652; K.G.T., 248; Mich. Eslea, 625
McDonnell, 388
Macdougall, 79; Ian, 72
McDowell, 452; Ric. Hen., 496
McEachern, 256
McFarlane, 39
Macfarlane, 643
Macgawley, Bart., 89; Charlotte Cath., 89
McGibbon, 118
McGilchrist, 388
MacGillycuddy, 230
Macgregor, 254
McGuire, 579; Stanley, 70
Machell, Norman Laur., 625
Machin, 642
Machon, *see Mason*
Machyn, *see Mason*
McIntosh, 388, 456
Mackay, 256, 320, 643
McKeand, 134
McKee, 79, 455, 516, 579; Jo. Brian, 440, 516
McKeen, 79; Dav. Bruce, 79
McKenzie, 40, 193, 516; Compton, 303; Doug. Edw., 365; Fanny, 242; Jack, 243; Jo., 89, 396
McKerricher, 118
Mackie, 39
Mackinder, (*see also Makinder*), Neville Harold, 365, 443, 479
McKinley, 79; R.A., 283, 314
McKinnon, Don., 431, 650
Mackley, 452
Mackworth, Sir H., 50
Maclaglan, M., 27
McLaughlin, Ruth Isb., 80, 309, 374
McLennan, My. Annette, 301
Macleod, 253, 650; Alex., 432; Don., 432; Dame Flora, 431; Jo., 432; Roland Stuart, 568
MacLysaght, Ed., 349
McMaster, 455
McMillan, 320, 643; Archibald Jas., 238, 320; Hen., 428; Jo. C., 450
McNabb, 516
McNair, Jas. Birtley, 24; Nich. Ant. Hawksley, 301
MacNaughten, 515
Macnamara, 255; Howard Clarke, 440
McNaulty, My., 119
McNeight, 516
McPeake, Agatha B., 238
Macpherson, Jo., 14
McQuat, 118
MacQueen, Percy, 500
McQuire, Sus. Eileen, 440
McRobert, 39
McWhinnie, 456
McWilliam, 79
Maddell, 193
Maddison, 134, 580
Maddock, 255; My. Arabella, 89
Maddocks, Thos., 511
Magdeleine, 39
Magee, Wm., 467
Magrath, An., 66
Mahollam, Jane, 180; Wm., 180
Maillet, Jean, 478
Mair, Laveda Nevill, 66, 70
Maister, (*see also Masters*), Hen., 51
Maisterman, 451
Maistr', *see Masters*
Maitland, 456; Fuller-, 79
Maitland-Hume, *see Hume*
Makepeace, 194; Sar., 245
Makinder, (*see also Mackinder*), El., 443; Wm., 443
Malady, *see Maledy*
Malahide, Jas. Boswell Talbot, 6th Baron of, 86, 88; Ric. Wogan Talbot, 5th Baron of, 86, 88
Malcolm, son of Waldief, 91

Maledy (Malady), Cath., 369; Winifred, 269
Malet, Gédeon du, 478; Thos., 478
Malinson, 579
Mallam, John Evans, 440
Mallatratt, Alan, 238
Mallett, Nich., 478
Mallord, 641
Malone, 642
Manaton, J., 34
Manchester, Duke of, 50
Mandeville, 387
Manfield, 194
Mangold, F. A., 80
Manley, 80, 643; El., 309; Geo., 652; Jo., 309; Jo. Ant., 309; Martha, 309; Wm., 309*
Mann, 39*, 40, 76, 130*, 194, 455, 515, 516; An. Eliz., 637; Carolyn, 365, 516; Chas., 129; Dennis Chas., 440; Ewart Kingsley, 365; Jo. Edw., 365; Julia de L., 379; Wm., 277, 637; Wm. Butland, 637
Manners, Errol Rodney, 498
Manning, 79*, 194, 642; An., 442; Steph. Chas., 498
Mansell, 580; Jean My., 625
Mansfield, 387; Eliz., 443; Melanie An., 26; Walt., 26
Manson, 456; Thos., 35
Manwaring, 656
Maplesden, 453
March, 655
Marchant (Marchaunt), 417; Dav., 180; Jo., 180; Julian, 28; My. Sweetman, 180; Sar., 180
Marchaunt, *see Marchant*
Marches, Jean Francois de Bellegarde, Marquis des, 622
Mardell-Sutcliffe, *see Sutcliffe*
Mardon, 587; Geo. Victor, 301
Maresal, *see Marshall*
Mareschal, *see Marshall*
Margery, Harry, 617, 634
Margetts, 580
Marie Louise, Princess, 131
Marion, 79
Mark, 195, 230, 256
Markham, Derrick, 301
Markwell, Fred. Chas., 30
Marlatt, 194
Marlowe, Chris., 491
Marn, Thos., 428
Maroney, Kath. My., 530
Marriott, 38, 193, 352; Randolph, 465
Marsac (*see also Marsack*), 375; Chas., 437; Marg. de, 437
Marsack (*see also Marsack*), Chas., 375*, 437
Marsden, My., 570
Marsh, My. Janet, 568
Marshall (Maresal, Mareschal), 79, 80, 194, 230, 320, 374, 417, 516, 579, 642*; Chas., 129; Edith Susan Leeson-, 228; Edw., 374; Eliz., 228, 374*; Eugenie Rose, 129; Geo., 443; Grace Leeson-, 229; Jas. Scott, 36; Jo., 374, 428; Lucy An., 129; Mabel Leeson-, 229; Markham Ric. Leeson-, 229; My. Hen. Leeson-, 230; My. Leeson-, 229; Ric., 374; Rob., 96; Sus., 30, 374; Thos., 428, 652; Wm., 374
Marshe, Wm., 38
Marston, Har., 243; Thos., 243
Martin, 79*, 134, 388, 443, 455, 516, 642; Alex. Leitch, 428; Alfred Vernon, 365; And. Chris. Temple, 498; And. Thos., 70; Bina Eliz., 498; Donovan Geof. Redmore, 70, 499; Fanny, 271; Jo., 188; Mich. Harvey Combe, 568; Rob., 514
Martindale, 134
Martins, 643
Marx, Karl, 387
Mary (Stewart), Q. of Scotland, 14, 314
Mary (Tudor), Q. of France, 618
Maryborough, 1st Visc. of, 322
Mascall, *see Maskell*
Maschon, *see Mason*
Maskell, An., 370, 371; An. Maria, 371
Mason (Machon, Machyn, Maschon), 79*, 119, 388, 417, 656; Donald Grey, 301, 388; Sir Rog. facing, 54
Massey, 642; Jo., 278; Rob., 361
Massingberd, 515; Eliz., 512; Thos., 512; W. O., 248
Master, *see Masters*
Masterman, 252, 637, 642; Osmond Janson, 301
Masters (Maister, Maistr', Master, Mayster, Meystre), 418; Paul Dav., 30; Sar., 512; Thos., 512
Mastonc, Jehan, 476
Mat . . . , Jas. (Mut . . . Ru . . .), 277
Matches, Wm., 428
Matchett, 79
Mather, 256
Matheson, Sir Rob. Edwin, 163
Mathew, 387, 388,* 451, 453
Mathewes, 256, 643
Mathews, 453; Grace, 243; Gregory, 243; Thos., 243; Wm., 243
Matlack, 194
Matney, 256
Matthews, 254, 455, 570, 579; C.M., 445; Mich. Dav., 568
Mattock, 38
Maubank, 488
Maude, Jo. Cyril, 30

Maunson, 642
Mauntz, Alfred von, 491
Mauny, Erik Cecil Leon de, 174
Maurice, Eric Chas., 234; Minna, 373
Mavrojani, 656
Mawrey, Gillian Marg., 30
Maxstead, *see Maxsted*
Maxsted, Hen., 428
Maxton, Jas. Grove, 428
Maxwell, 191, 318, 388, 456; Dav. Chris. Faulkner, 568; Geo. Arch., 499; Wm. Ron. Maitland, 440, 456, 623
May, Brenda Jane, 498
Mayel, 16
Mayers, Walt. Leslie, 365
Mayes, Fran. Josef, 174
Maynard, Ar. Wm., 310; Chas., 310; Rob., 310, 512; Walt., 310
Mayster, *see Masters*
Mead, Rosemary Gower, 30
Meade, Charlotte, 309; Mar. Wright, 70, 320
Meader, 320
Meadows, 515; Jo., 530; My., 530
Meads, 455
Meagher, 642
Measor, 66, 195
Medhurst, 543
Medland, Martha, 309
Medley, 256
Medlycott, 641
Meers, 79
Meeson, 193
Meggs, 134
Meikle, Wm., 450
Mein, Stewart, 440
Meleward, *see Millard*
Melhuish, Leslie Dav., 30
Meliss, Jean, 391
Melkare, *see Milk*
Melker, *see Milk*
Melkere, *see Milk*
Mellin, 388
Melling, 514
Mellor, 134, 655
Melnick, Louis Daniel, 299
Melsome, 195
Melton, Wm., *see York, Archbishop of*
Melville, 579; U. J., 65
Menteth, Stuart-, 579
Menzel, Heinrich, 27
Mercer, Jas., 394; Marie, 394
Meredith, 79
Merefield, 488
Merewether, 515
Merrick, Bruce A., 124; Jas., 124, 188; Joan, 124; Jo., 188; My., 124; Thos., 124
Merrifield, 543
Merrill, 254, 456
Merriman, Ken. Fran., 174
Merrington, Camelia, 370*; My., 370
Merrow, 543
Merry, Dor. Thora, 30; Thos., 453
Messenger, 388; A.R.E., 121; Benj., 124; My., 124
Messely, Raf, 30
Messervy, Jessie, 175
Metcalfe, 134, 320
Metherton, 252
Meulan, Comte de, 113
Meurer, Rob. Ernst Denker, 174
Meyers, Carol Mae, 440; Marvin G., 625; My. F., 625; Rob. A., 440
Meyrick, Rob., 129
Meystre, *see Masters*
Michelborne, 543
Michelburn, Rob. de, 543
Micheldever, 543
Mico, Geo., 365
Middleton, 243, 516, 580, 643; Ron. Basil, 301
Midgley, 79, 195; L. Marg., 617, 634
Milbanke, Sir R., 51
Mildmay, Hen. Paulet St. Jo., 521; Lady, 520
Mileham, 40; Jo. Gerard, 30, 40
Miles, Dav. Winstanley, 117; Leslie Jo., 70; Phil. Wm., 301; Royston, 440
Milk (Melkare, Melker, Melkere), 418
Millar, 642; Jos., 428
Millard (Meleward, Muleward, Myluard, Mylward), 134, 387, 4M
Milledge, 255, 342
Miller, 40, 120, 455*, 516, 543, 655; Chris. Aileen, 301; Eliz. B., 649; Jas., 450; Janice Betty, 70, 456; Jen., 374; Romania, 625
Millett, Lillian, 28
Millie, 655
Millikan, 320
Milliken, Chas. F., 189
Milliner, Sam., 628
Millington, 543
Mills, 40*, 388, 456, 516, 579; Jo. Frank, 625; Trevor, 27
Milltowns, Earls of, 225
Milne, 456; Ken., 651; Rob., 428
Milner, 516, 642; Jo. 378; Ron. Jas., 119; Wm., 452
Milnes, 79, 174, 388; Rob. Monkton-, 174
Milsom, 637
Milton, 452; Lillian E., 498
Milward, 256; An., 310; Edw., 27; Han., 123, 310; Jas., 123, 310
Minette-Lucas, *see Lucas*
Misenor, Jo., 457, 460, 467

Miskin, 78
Missildine, Carmen White, 70, 256
Mitcham, Beatrice An., 169
Mitchel, Jas., 397
Mitchell, 40*, 387, 388, 580, 642; Agnes, 394; Alex., 428; Sir Ar., 251; E.Y., 312; Em., 243; Geo., 27, 243; Jane, 27; My. An., 243; R.J., 187
Mitchells, 456
Moat, Ray. Chas., 238
Moells, 552
Moffat, 579
Mogford, 388
Mohun, 255
Moise, *see Moyse*
Moizer, Jack, 301
Mole (Moulhunte), 418
Molin, Eliz., 27; Pet., 27
Molkentin, 643
Molyneux, 515; Caryll, 322
Molyneux-Carter, *see Carter*
Moncas, 653
Monck (*see also Monk*), 243
Moncreiffe, Sir Iain, 556
Moncur, Sam., 428
Moncure, 319
Monear, *see Monier*
Monery, 543
Money, 40
Monger, M. B. E., 197-201; Marg. Jane, 70; R. F., 135
Monier (Monear), 418
Monk (*see also Monck*), 40, 134, 254; Bernard, 243; Sir Chas., 243; Em., 243; Geo. Wm., 243; Leonard Jo., 40; My. An., 243
Monks, 38
Monkton, 388
Monkton-Milnes, *see Milnes*
Monsell, 578, 643; de la Poer-, 643; Visc., 92
Montagu, 79; Chris., 149; Eliz., 148; Geo. Duke of, 183; My., 147; Wm., 147
Montagu-Smith, *see Smith*
Montaubon, Chas. de Rohan, Prince, 622
Monte Gomorre, John de, 544
Montesquiou-Fezensac, Aumery Marquis de, 306
Montfort, 543
Montgomerie, Dav., *see Lainshaw;* Eliz., 88; Jas., 88; Jean, 83, 88; Marg., 81, 82, 88; My., 88; Veronica, 82, 88
Montgomery, 191, 456, 543, 544, 642; Leslie-, 191; Martha, 174; Rob. Wm., 301
Montgomery-Moore, *see Moore*
Montigny, de, 643
Moody, 516, 656
Moon, 642
Moor, 134, 370
Moore, 40, 134, 256, 320, 388, 516, 580, 642, 643; A.W., 76; Alb. J., 189; An., 90; Carma Maria, 70; Celia Cath., 30; Chas., 73; Chris. Halliday, 568, 642; Eileen Dor., 174, 242; H. Keatley, 35; Han., 239; Hen., 394, 398; Horace, 380; Jane Price, 90; Jas. Harry Manson, 498; Montgomery-, 191; Norman, 187; P.W., 90; Patrick Palgrave-, 248, 314, 507; Pat. Thos. Russell Palgrave-, 30, 436; Phil., 90
Moorman, Gerald Frank, 498
Morand, 39
Morant, 451, 453; Edw. Whitehead Lockyer, 652
Morden, Lady, 36
Mordington, 166
More, 578; Sir Thos., 578
Moreton, Wm., 133, 514
Morgan (*see also Few Morgan*), 194, 580, 656; Edw. Jo., 365; Evan, 180; Geo., 180; Har., 180; Jas., 365; Ken. Fran., 440; M.S., 35; Ric. Skelton, 301; Sybil, 93; Wm. Ken., 301
Morgan-Giles, *see Giles*
Morison 194; Hel., 393, 395; Jo., 395*; My. An., 531; Phil., 395; Wm. T., 30
Morley, 121, 134; Fran., 325; Jas., 428
Morogh, Rosina F., 625
Moroney, B. J., 530
Moroni, Antonio, 174
Morony, 255
Morpeth, Rob. Scott, 568
Morrell, 388; Pet., 301, 388
Morris, 134, 194, 456, 516, 643; El. Prosser Thorne, 174, 456; Ivy El., 365; Jas., 577; Jo., 386; Lord, 556
Morrison, Alick, 650; Ken. Lockwood, 531
Morrow, 516
Morse-Boycott, *see Boycott*
Morson, Nelle, 393
Mort, Adam, 324
Mortimer, Russell, 633
Mortlock, Cenin Pedra, 70
Morton, 256, 516; Eliz., 311
Moseley, 655
Mosgove, Thos., 477
Mosley, 655; Fran., 324; Nich., 324
Mosse, 578; Chas. Herb., 441
Mott, 455
Mouat, 132
Mouette, Norman Harry de la, 498
Moulhunte, *see Mole*

Moundeford, Sir Thos., 346, 347
Mounsell, Ephram, 92; Joan, 92; Jo., 92*; Marg., 92; My., 92; Pet., 92*
Mounsey, Thos., 625
Mountfield, 544
Mountford, 642; Snow-, 194
Mountjoy, 39
Mowbray, 188, 544
Mowle, P. C., 638
Moxey, 79
Moyce, *see Moyse*
Moyer, Cath. Foote, 119
Moyle, 39, 456; Alton I., 365, 456; Jo., 38; Sir Thos., 309; Lady Kath., 309
Moys, *see Moyse*
Moyse (Moise, Moyce, Moys), 515; Onesimus, 124
Moyse-Bartlett, *see Bartlett*
Mudd, 579; Han., 240
Muddle, 193
Mudge, Brian Chas., 365
Mugliston, Jo. Ken., 70
Muleward, *see Millard*
Mulford, 120
Mulhall, Eliza, 310
Muller, Fran. M. S., 450; Nich., 428
Mullin, 79
Mullot, 80
Mumby, 388
Mummery, 79
Muncey, Frank Thos., 174
Mundell, 132, 194
Munden, Ar. Jo., 568
Mundham, 544
Munro, 656
Muns, Edw., 188
Murat, 653
Murcell, Chesley Frank, 625
Murphy, 577
Murray, Pet. Drummond-, 444; Ralph, 428
Murray-Jones, *see Jones*
Murrell, 320, 578
Murton, Geo., 451
Musbury, 544
Muster, 544
Mut . . . , *see Mat*
Mutton, 37
Muxworthy, 129, 579
Myddleton, J., 50
Myers, 456
Myhill, Jo. Richardson, 428
Mylne, 655
Myluard, *see Millard*
Mylward, *see Millard*
Myott, 79

N

Naade, Ric., 478
Nairn, Sir Wm., 392
Naisbitt, Ev. S., 174
Naitre, le, 80
Nalson, 119; Nich. Chas. Ant., 119
Nance, *see Nantes*
Nantes (Nance), 252, 254
Napoleon III, Emperor of France, 104
Nash, 134, 384, 452, 516; Chris., 568; Jo., 188
Nathan, Janet Ruth, 440
Nazereau, Mathurin, 554
Neal, My., 277*; Phil. Jas., 568
Neale, 195; Edw. Sam. Hen., 428; Harold Wm., 440; Jane, 93, 94; Jen. Ev., 440
Neate (Nhed) (*see also Neid*), 418, 495; Edw., 494; Hel., 366; Hugh, 494; Jo., 494
Neatherway, Frank Geo., 365
Neave, 285
Neave-Hill, *see Hill*
Needle, 310
Neet, Jo. le, 494
Neid (*see also Neate*), Simon le, 495
Neild, 516
Neilson, 177; Eliz., 177
Nelson, 379; Ev. Moyle, 301, 456; Horatio, 174; Rob. Howard, 440, 442
Nelthorpe, Rebecca, 372; Wm., 372
Nete, Thos., 494
Nethercotes, 132
Nethersole, Mich. Ralph Hastings, 456
Nette, Edith, 494; Thos., 494
Nettell, D. F., 313
Neve, John le, 72
Nevell, *see Nevill*
Nevill (*Nevell*), 129, 216; Jo., 66
Neville, 182, 246, 544; Chris., 50
Newbery, 516, An., 66*; Dor., 534; Edw., 66; Fran., 66; Hen., 66; Wm., 66
Newborough, Lord, 50
Newcome, 79, 80
Newcomen, 653
Newell, 516
Newington-Irving, *see Irving*
Newitt, 38
Newland, (*see also Felton Newland*), 456, 578; Jean, 168; Jean Fraser, 29; Rob., 168; Wm., 129
Newman, 387, 388, 579, 643*; And. Neill, 568; Angela Eliz., 70; An., 245; El., 374; Fanny, 243; Georgina An., 241; Herbert Geo. Owen., 238; My., 375; Mat., 375; Ossie, 241, Perce, 214; Thos., 243
Newnham, Jessie Jos. Deirdre, 365
Newport, Phil. D., 246
Newsom, Jo. Dav., 70
Newson, 256

Newton, 254, 296, 388, 514, 515*; K. C., 433, 446; My. Campbell, 568
Nhed, *see Neate*
Nicholas, 132, 637; Colin Bennett, 30; Phil., 637; Rob. Morris, 365
Nicholls, 80; D. de L., 455; Jo. H., 454
Nichols, 577; Colin B., 373; Frank, 440
Nicholson, 516, 642; Alan Leslie, 238; An., 310; C. B. Harman, 70; C. P., 309, 565; Carroll Parker, 238; Don., 310; Jo. Hartshorne Courtney, 365; Jas. Kelty, 629; Maria, 629; Nigel Pat., 70; Wm., 629
Nicks, Milton, 630
Nicolson, 642
Nielsen, 194; Paul Anthon, 70
Nigh, Mich. Denis, 56
Nightall, Chris. Mark, 440
Nightingale, 39; B., 376
Nind (Ninde), 180
Ninde, *see Nind*
Nixon, 79; Ric. Milhouse, 454
Noad, 256
Noake, E., 60, 100; Eleazer, 60; Jo., 60
Noakes, 456
Nobbs, 79, 516; Chris. Lawson, 174, 373, 516
Noble, 79; Ar. H., 129; Thos., 367
Noden, My. An., 308; Steph., 308
Noel-Hudson, *see Hudson*
Noreen 40
Norie, Jo., 428
Norman, Benj., 243; D., 245; Geo., 243; Gwendoline My., 238; My., 243
Normandy, Gunnor, Duchess of, 113
Norrington, 192; Jo., 31
Norris, 66; Edm. H., 174; Geo. Rob., 451; Grace Bainbridge, 174; Jo., 521; Jonathan, 639; Rob., 428; S. W. K., 66; Tamesin, 639; Thos., 324; Wm., 66; Wm. Basil, 568; Winefred, 66
North, Hon., G. A., 51
Northage, 119
Northall, 388
Northcote, 453
Northland, Visc., *see Knox, Thos.*
Northwood, *see Norwood*
Norton, 194, 456, 544; Har. Grace, 367; My., 367; Wm., 367
Norwood (Northwood), 40, 134
Notley, Wm. Hen., 428
Nott, 655; Thos., 494
Nottage (Nottidge), 119; Chas., 387; Doug. Alex., 119
Nottidge (*see Nottage*)
Notting, 655
Nunn, 194, 388; An., 628
Nunton, 544
Nuth, Janet Denise, 498; Victor Raymond, 498
Nutt, 134
Nuttall, 653
Nutting, Dav. Colver, 625

O

Oakden, 77, 132; Jas. P., 634
Oakeley, 639
Oakes, 579
Oakey, Eliz., 370
Oakley, 580; An., 444; An. M., 126; Benj., 428, 444
Oakman, Ric. Fran., 70
Oaten, 386
Oates, 255, 342
O'Boyle, 20
O'Brart, Dav. Adrian, 625
O'Brian, 455
O'Callagan (Pobul-i-Callaghan), 216
O'Callaghan, 37, 320
Ochiltree, 516
Ockerby, 79
O'Connell, 515; Basil, 241; Dan., 241; Dav., 174; El., 241
Odell, 255
O'Donnell, 578
O'Garr, Harry, 238
Ogborn, 544
Ogilvie, 471; An., 397; Cath., 396; Eliz., 397; Hen., 397; Marg., 471; Rob., 391, 396, 397; Thos., 397
Oglander, 488; Dav., 33; Jo., 33
Ogle, 256
Oglesby, 134
Oglethorpe, El., 622; Eliz. Wright, 621; Fran. Charlotte, 622; Jas. Edw., 621; Louisa My., 622
O'Hara, Muriel El., 568, 656
Okehurst, 544
Okendon, 455
Old, 195
"Old George", *see Monck*
Oldacres, 256
Oldershaw, 79
Oldham, 656
Olga, Saint, wife of Igo, Prince of Kiev, 436
Olinghen, Jehan, 476
Oliver, 318, 319, 455, 456; Edm., 245; Eliz., 611; Fran., 310; Fred., 611; Jean Hilda, 238; Jos., 611; Marg., 611; Winston Hen., 238, 245
Olsen, 79, 656
Olson, Jas. Edw., 24
Ombler, 387
Omer, 27
Omond, 514

O'Neill, Jen. My., 440
Onions, Giles Bruce, 301
Onsted (Ounsted), 655
Oppenheim, 134
Oram, Derek Fran., 365
Orbell, 516
Orchard, 579; Paul, 50
Ord, 39, 317, 319
Ordway, 79; Fred Ira, 511
O'Regan, 320
Orford, Earl of, 51
Organ, 78
Orme, 79, 516
Ormerod, 385
Orpen, 577
Orr-Campbell, *see Campbell*
Orrell, 637
Orriss, 79
Orton, Sam., 180; Sus., 180
O'Ryan, 444
Osborn, 577; N. F. E., 376
Osborne, 79, 175, 318
Osler, 387
Osteler (Ostell), 418
Ostell, *see Osteler*
O'Toyle, Jas. Fran. Lawr., 119
Ottey, 256
Ottley, 578
Otto II, Emperor of Germany, 216
Ouatzon, Thos., 478
Oughton, 386
Ounsted, *see Onsted*
Overall, Jesse, 371; Sar., 371
Ovring, 194
Owden, 40
Owen, 40, 254; A. E. B., 75; Dav., 301; Dor. M., 350, 377
Owles, 131
Owlett, Edith Noxon, 301
Oxford, Sam Wilberforce, Bp. of, 377
Oxley, Jas. E., 55, 75, 128
Oyler, A. W., 32

P

Pack, 38, 388; Geo., 375; Keturah, 375
Packenham, 653
Packman, Mignonette, 70
Pacy, 455
Pade, *see Page*
Paddock, 386, 388
Padgett, 38
Paffard, *see Pafford*
Pafford (Paffard), 106, 107; J. H. P., 106
Page (Pade, Payge), 194, 388, 418, 580; Jo., 515
Paikney, 281
Pain, J., 348
Painter, 388, 642
Palaeologus, Prince Ferdinand, 33; Prince Ferdinand William, 78; Theodore, 650
Palgrave, 436; Derek Aubrey, 626
Palgrave-Moore, *see Moore*
Paling, 544
Palk, Rob., 467
Pallett, Han., 277; Sar., 277; Thos., 277; Wm., 277
Pallingham, 544
Palliser, Bury, 27; Wilson, 27
Palmer (Palmere), 39, 256, 386, 419, 456, 514, 515*, 579, 655; Allan Neville, 626; Chas., 180; Eliz., 180; El., 180; Hattie, 180; Jo., 180, 384; Jos., 180; Keturah, 375; Martha, 180; My., 180; My. El., 180; R. K., 505; Sam. Harrison, 180; Thos., 384*; Wm., 180
Palmere, *see Palmer*
Palot, Phil., 428
Pama, C., 183, 352
Pamment, 388
Pannell, 641
Pantin, W. A., 573
Panton, 254
Paramoore, Liza, 182
Pardoe, 256; B. F. J., 308
Parfit, Ar. Stanley, 301
Parfitt, Ev. L., 365
Parham, 544
Parish, 79, 452; Thos., 278; Wm., 278
Parisien, 39
Parke, Jas. Dexter, 174; Rosemary, Joy, 301
Parker, 194*, 372, 419, 455, 456, 514, 515*, 639; An., 276, 310; Jas., 289, 312; Jane, 276; Jo., 50, 276, 428; Madeline Ramsey, 440; My., 276; Rog. Alex., 440; Sar., 277
Parkes, Sim. Jon., 568
Parkin, 643
Parkinson, 134
Parks, 194, 256
Parnell, 79; Agnes, 577
Parr, 216, 516, 629
Parry, 39, 79, 80, 194, 254, 256; C. J., 31, 57; Thos., 452
Parson (Person), 79, 419, 516
Parsons, Jas., 428; Leonard Mich., 119
Part, 39
Partington, 79, 134, 318, 319
Partridge, 580; Jas., 428
Pashen, 174; Geo., 630; Jas., 502; Jo., 501; Jo. Herb., 174, 630
Passier, Alphonse, 510; Hen., 510
Passilow, 580
Passur, *see Pastor*
Passy, 654
Paston, 330

Pastor (Passur), 419
Patchell, 79
Patchett, 578
Paterson, 39, 516; Jas., 83
Patewald, 544
Paton, 132; Geo., Fife, 301
Patric, *see Punbar*
Patten, 38
Pattenden, Keith, 70
Pattison, 39; Iain Hen., 568; Marg. McGregor, 626
Pattle, 388
Paul, 252; El. Eliz. Sharp-, 238; Sir Jas. Balfour, 126, 288
Paulet (Pawlett), 76; Eliz., 334; Wm., 334, 564
Pauncefort, 352
Pawlett, *see Paulet*
Pawley, 516
Pawson, 80, 577; and Leafs Ltd., 642
Paxton, 642
Payge, *see Page*
Payne, 39, 134, 195, 385, 388, 580, 643, 654, 655; Arch., 448, 491; Geo. Edw. Basham, 169; L. H., 27; Roy Golding, 626
Payzant, 386
Peace, Groundes-, 320; Jo. Victor Groundes-, 119, 320; Zara Caroline Groundes-, 320
Peach, 194
Peacock (*see also Peecock*), 39, 134, 193; A. J., 188; Will, 50
Peake, 641; And. Guy, 365, 650; Jo. Fred Williams, 120; Reg. Louis, 301, Ric., 47
Pearce, 387
Pearl, Cora, 104
Pearle, 579
Pearlman, Carl K., 40
Pearman, 571
Pearse, 79, 577, 579, 580; Ron. Thos. Hennessy, 301
Pearson, 38, 120, 388, 516, 578, 643; E. D., 506; Neville Stuart Geoffrey, 120; Sar., 89; Thos., 89
Peart, El., 66
Pease, 386
Pecham, Jo., *see Canterbury, Archbishop of*
Peck, 134
Peckham, 194, 544; Thos., 544; W. D., 75
Peddle, 656
Pedersen, 194; Muriel Grace, 440
Pedley, Dav., 626
Peech, 79
Peecock (*see also Peacock*), Jo., 629; Percival Geo., 568, 629
Peel, 78, 452; Dav. Jo., 31
Peele, 455
Peerman, Ant. Neville, 498
Peers, El. Davis, 70
Peery (*see also Perry*), 254
Pegg, 79
Pehrsdotter, 388
Pein, Ole, 626
Peirse, 320
Pellain, Jehan, 477
Pelling Marg. M., 175
Pemberton, Jas., 144; Joyce, 144, 145
Pembridge, 388
Pembrook, 79
Pendar (*see also Ponder*), Gulielmi, 569; Robertus, 569
Penfold, 419
Penhallow, 256
Penn, Wm., 104
Pennefather, 254; Jas., 97
Penner, Isla Marg., 238
Pennington, 120; Corbin, 362; Geo., 428; R. Corbin, 120
Penny, My. Jane, 175; Steph. Ridsdale, 486
Penrhyn, 655
Penruddock, 37
Penton, 118, 515
Pentony, Cath., 443; Chris., 443; My., 443; Nich., 443; Wm., 443
Pentreath, Hen. Gundy, 428
Pepar (*see Pepper*)
Pepin, 641
Pepper (Pepar), 419
Pepys, 650
Percival, 134, 514, 559; A. C., 559; E. L., 559; Ric., 559
Percy (*see also Heber Percy*), Lord Algernon, 51
Peregrine, 131, 516
Perfect, 388; Hazel Joan, 301, 388
Perkin, 451
Perkins, 38, 388, 455, 579; Jos. Wm., 365, 367, 443
Perreau, 134
Perriam, 456
Perrin, 134
Perrins, 38
Perrochet, 516
Perry (*see also Peery*), 79, 175, 254, 455, 642, 643; Eliz., 67; Jane E., 175; Nancye Enid Kent., 301, 643; Wm., 67
Person, *see Parson*
Persson, 388
Peryar, *see Peryer*
Peryer (Peryar), 419
Peryn, Ric., 47
Peskett (Piscod, Piscoud, Puscod), 419
Pestalozzi, Heinrich, 452
Peter, 618; Ric., 536

Peterkin, A., 312
Petersdorf, Friedrich von, 440, 443
Petersen, 194; Marg. My., 365; Ruth May, 70
Petgrave, 133*
Petham, 544
Petley, 27
Petre, Sir Wm., 452, 618
Petree, Jas. Foster, 441
Petstead, 544
Petti, Ant. G., 32
Pettican, 656
Pettit, Phil. A. J., 35
Pettus, Lady Eliz., 148; Sir Jo., 148
Petty, 388
Peyton, H. N., 251
Peyton-Johnson, *see Johnson*
Phalle, Saint-, 366
Pharelaw, Phil., de, 548
Phelip, Jo., 536
Phelips, 488
Phelps, 320, 501, 514, 515*
Philbrick, 133
Philby, *see Filby*
Philip, Kath., 301
Philips, Rob., 428
Philipse, 577
Phillimore, W. P. W., 127, 162
Phillips, 39, 67, 387, 642, 655; An., 245; Ant., 67; C. O. R., 67; Edw., 67; Geo. Chas., 568; Geo. Ric. Turner, 652; Jo., 67, 188; Jo. Roland, 73; L. R.., 553; Lindsay Reg., 498; My., 377; My. E., 85; Pet. Roy., 301; Ric., 67; Rob., 428; Roland Rob., 498; S. E. L., 175; Sam. 67; Wm., 245
Phillipson, Mildred, 301
Philp, 132; Ric., 245
Phinnex, 643
Phipps, 40, 243; Geo., 374; Sar. An., 374; Theodore, 374
Phoenix, 243
Physick (Fyssicyon), 419
Picard, 39
Picco, 194
Pickard, 544
Picken, Lily, 339
Pickett, 578
Pickford, Dor. Rhona, 210
Pickles, 252
Pickstone, Joan Esdaile, 366
Pickwick, 544
Pickworth, 78; Jo., 73; Wm., 73
Piddock, Dav. Hurley, 31
Pidgeon, 174
Pierce, 455, 456, 580
Piercy, 388, 451; Jas, 73
Pigott, 120; Thos., 611
Piggott, Fran, 38; Phillis, 611
Pilbrow, 79
Pile, 385
Pilewski, Bernard J. Klec-, 150, 631
Pilgrim, 193
Pilkington, 120; Dav. Geof., 120; Jo. Leon Leslie, 302
Pinches, Rosemary, 631
Pinder (Pundere), 419; A. T., 569
Pine (*see also Pyne*), Ar., 245; Eliz., 245; L. G., 101, 127, 166; Terence Dav. Bond., 175, 245
Pingo, 653
Pinhorn, Jane Pryce, 22; Malcolm, 22, 280; Sir John, 22, 281
Pinkey, Rob., 428
Pinkham, 455
Pinkney, 318, 544
Pinney, 194; Bernard, 194
Pinnington, 515
Pinnox, 38
Pipe, Daphne, 168; Daphne Audrey, 70
Piper (Pypar, Pyper), 133, 407, 420
Pirie-Gordon, *see Gordon*
Piscod, *see Peskett*
Piscoud, *see Peskett*
Pitcairn, 37
Pitchford, 642
Pitman, Hen., 238
Pitre, 79
Pitt, 79, 455*, 577
Pittaway, *see Pittway*
Pitts, 194
Pittway (Pittaway), 38
Place, 194, 252; Fran., 379, 447
Plackett, 515
Plantagenet, 132; Lady Eliz., 435
Platt, Gwendoline Burkhead, 238; Gwendoline Virginia Burkhead, 256; J. G., 65; K., 623; Kath. Marcella, 626
Platten, Rob. Carlyle, 568
Plenderleath, 194, 516, 578
Plested, 656
Pleydell, Jeanette, 302
Plow, Caroline Charlotte, 372
Pluck, 245
Plummer, 579; Wm., 428
Plumpton, 79
Plumptre, 516
Plumridge, 133
Plumstead, 544
Pobul-i-Callaghan, *see O'Callaghan*
Pocock, 385, 579; An., 245; Eliz., 245; Geo. Felix, 245; Grace, 245; H. S., 245; Jane, 245; Jo., 245; My., 245; Ric., 245; Ruth, 245; Sar., 245
Poe, Edgar Allan, 85; Jane McBride, 85; Jo., 85
Poer, de la, 643

Poer-Mansell, *see Monsell*
Pointer, Jas. Sam., 428; Sim. Nich. Pet., 568
Poke, Wm. le, 544
Pole, 37, 488; Fred. Fran., 216; Sam., 216
Polhill, 575
Poli, L. P. di, 247
Polingfold, 544
Pollard, Philadelphia, 177
Polley, 656
Pollock, 173, 642
Pomroy, 516
Ponder (*see also Pendar*), 569
Pontesbury, 544
Pontet, 39
Pookpit, 544
Pookswell, 544
Pool, Mari, 499
Poole, 134, 252; Ant. Ar. Croker, 175; Eliz., 310; Jerome D., 309; Jo., 310; Jo. Laur., 310; Mich., 310; Pat. Jos., 310; Ric., 384; Wm., 310
Poolton, 134
Pope, 78, 256, 516; Derek Clifford, 440, 516
Popham, 134; Advena Emma., 442
Popkis, 121
Porcar, *see Porcher*
Porcher (Porcar, Porchir), 420
Porchester, Lord, 51
Porchir, *see Porcher*
Porrer, Florence Emma, 302
Portal, 519
Porter, 79*, 420, 579; Johanna, 66; Kendrick, 302
Porteus, 320; Robin Pat., 70; Stuart Ian, 320
Portland, 3rd Duke of, 526
Portlock, An., 243
Poscoe, 174
Postans, 455
Pots, Will, 25
Potter, 79, 579, 642; Beatrix, 192; Jo., 64; Maud., 64; Ric., 476; Walt. le, 562
Pountney, 580
Powel, 456
Powell, 134, 194, 320, 452, 633, 639, 655, 656; An., 375; Dav. Brian Beckett, 238; Esther, 375; Mich. Geo., 70, 375; Ric., 512; Theophilus, 375; Thos., 375*; W. R., 617
Power, 230, 255, 579, 643; Ambrose, *see Lismore, Archdeacon of; Sir Jo.*, 228; Malcolm Hamilton, 365
Powis, 173; Geo., Earl of, 51
Poyner, Isb., 340; Lucy, 340; Thos., 340
Poyning, Wm. Edw., 498
Poyntz, Wm. Steph., 519
Prat, Jas. Tullis, 428
Pratt, 120, 194, 455, 516*, 579; An., 277*; Chas., 277; El., 278*; Hen., 277; Jos., 277; Mildred Claire, 194; Wm., 277
Prebble, Jo., 189
Preece, Timothy Fran., 302
Prees, 516
Preest, *see Priest*
Prentis, S. W., 184
Presgrave, 386
Presland, 194
Presser (Prestre), 420
Pressland, A. J., 32
Prestbrook, 544
Preste, *see Priest*
Preston, 121, 134, 195, 544, 578; Charlotte, 309
Prestre, *see Presser*
Prestwall, 544
Prettejohn, 456
Prevost, Fran., 15; Wm., 15
Price (*see also Pryce*), 40, 79, 456, 515, 656; Claud Fisher, 498, 571; Edw., 571; Sir Edw. Manley, 27; Eliz., 571; Jacob Myron, 440; Jos., 571; Linda Gail, 440; R., 50; Wm., 571; Wm. Bennett, 498
Prichard, *see Pritchard*
Pridham, 580, 642
Pridmore, 516
Priest (Preest, Preste), 320, 420; Thos., 428
Primault, 39
Prime, 579; Jonathan Hen., 366
Primeau, 39
Prince, Alan Leon., 440; Thos., 637
Pringle, 320, 577, 580; Chas. Eric., 366; Hugh Chas. Denny, 580
Prinz, Wilhelm Karl, 184
Prior, 420
Pritchard (Prichard), 134, 174, 318; Han., 441
Probyn, 515
Procktor (*see also Proctor*), An., 442; Rob., 442
Procter, 455
Proctor (*see also Procktor*), 79; Beauchamp-, 515; Eliz., 442; Jo., 442; Jos., 442; My., 442; Ric., 478
Prophet, 388
Prosser, 133, 456
Protheroe, 455
Prout, 575
Pryce (*see also Price*), Sir Edm. O'Brien, 27; Fred R., 6, 558
Pryor, 388, 514; Jo. Izzard, 489
Puckering, Eliz., 181; Jas., 181; Rob., 181

Puddephatt, Ric. Edw., 302
Puddicombe, 77, 129; Eva M., 366
Pugh, 80; Edw. Pryce Hugh, 440; R. K., 377; Ralph B., 379
Pulham (*see also Pullam*), Geo. P. R., 505
Pullam (*see also Pulham*), Wm., 628
Pullen, 387; Doris Ev., 134
Pulleyn, Jehan, 477
Pulman, Geo. P. R., 488
Pulsford, 194
Pulworth, 544
Pundere, *see Pinder*
Purbeck, 544
Purcell, 80, 174
Purchase, 79, 516; Hen. Woodrow, 626
Purefey, 386
Purley, 544
Purser, 579
Puscod, *see Peskett*
Pusterla, Terence Edw., 626
Putman, 516
Putron de, 79
Pyatt, Wilfred Jas., 626
Pye, 515
Pye-Smith, *see Smith*
Pyecroft, 655
Pyke, 70, 77, 516
Pyle, 387
Pym, 384, 385
Pynchon, 319
Pynder, Ric., 143
Pyne (*see also Pine*), 387; Jo., 245; Sar., 245
Pynn, Sir Hen., 317
Pypar, *see Piper*
Pyper, *see Piper*

Q

Quaif, 134
Quail, *see Quayle*
Qualley, 79
Quarmby, Ivan, 120
Quatzon, Brian, 478
Quayle (Quail), 118
Quayle, Dan., 245; Isb., 245; Thos., 245; Wm., 245
Quibell, 575
Quigley, 642
Quilter, 515, 577, 656
Quinn, Aline Grandier, 567
Quintal, 516
Quy (Quye), 578; Betty Winifred, 580; Jas., 385; Thos., 385
Quye, *see Quy*

R

Raach, Jo. H., 445
Raban, 515
Rabineau, 134
Radcliffe, 79; Sir Alex., 324
Radford, 643; Jen., 175, 626
Radley, Jack Aug., 568
Raguet, Marie Pierre Paul, 133
Raiment, 120
Rainsberry, Edw., 448, 491
Raisbeck, Rob., 181
Raistrick, Ar., 474, 508
Rake, 120, 194; Chas. Ern. Tudor, 120, 194
Ralli, 656
Ralph, 388, 456; Eliz., 75
Ramm, 643
Rampley, 655
Ramsay, 529, 532; Dav., 397; Ern. Dugald, 498
Ramsbottom, Jo. Scaife, 626
Ramsdale, 388
Ramsey, 388
Ramskir, 78
Ramuz, 515
Randall, 80, 579
Randall-Hall, *see Hall*
Randell (Rendoll), Mat., 512; Rob., 512
Randle, 134
Randolf, 275; Agnes, 275
Randolph, Jo., *see London, Bp of*,
Ranfurly, Earls of, 87
Ranken, Eliz., 653
Rannie, Alan, 433, 446
Ranphild, 545
Raper, Jo. Fran. Edw., 302
Rapley, Verna Clare, 626
Rappleye, 388
Rash, 194
Rassell, Ron. Ern., 626
Ratcliff, 513
Ratcliffe, 79, 544
Ratel, *see Rattle*
Ratelle, *see Rattle*
Rathbone, Maria, 442
Rattel, *see Rattle*
Rattle (Ratel, Ratelle, Rattel), 77
Rattray, Hel., 395; Jas., 392
Raulins, Erkynwald, 478
Raven, 385
Raw, Joyce D., 318; W. G., 368
Rawlings, 194, 516, 655
Rawlinson, 194
Rawnsley, Jo. E., 508
Ray, 118
Rayment, 134; An., 628; Cath., 628; Eliz., 628; Hen., 628; Jane, 628; Geo., 628; Sally, 628; Thos., 628; Wm., 628
Raymond, 78, 120; Cyril Leon, 440
Raynes, Maurice Jo., 498
Razzell, Edw. Jas., 499; Pet. Ern., 120

Read, 319, 388, 386; Dav. Trevett, 626; E., 309
Reade, Compton, 352
Reason, Brian Ramsey, 70
Reaveley, 388
Reay, 254; Jo. York, 428
Redding, Jo. Fulton, 175
Redford, 120; Jill Eliz., 120
Redhouse, 193
Redman, 256; Jo., 490
Redwood, Isaac, 129
Reed, 256
Reeder, 388
Rees, 516; Denis Julian, 626
Reeve (Reue, Reyue), 420, 452, 578, 656; Jo., 22, 23
Reeves, 40, 194
Reffold, 120
Reichell, O. J., 573
Reid, 39, 58, 194, 464; Alice Joan, 70
Reigate, 545
Relf, 79
Relph, 38
Remington, 194
Rendel, Rosemary, 496; Vinc., 306
Rendlesham, 256
Rendoll, *see Rendell*
Renew, Warren Doug., 626
Rennell, 513
Renouf, 80
Renz, Nancy J., 302; Nancy Jane Heikes, 456
Reppen, 319
Resandt, W. Wijnaendts van, 286
Restorick, 318
Retford, Leslie Geo. Thos., 120
Rethe, Guillaume, 477
Reue, *see Reeve*
Reuter, Margueritte, Baroness de, 64; Maud de, 64; Oliver Geo. Paul Louis Gordon, 4th Baron de, 24, 63, 134; Paul Julius, Baron de, 63; Ronald de, 64
Revington, 79
Revington-Jones, *see Jones*
Rex, Geo., 650
Reynell, 256, 643
Reynolds, 38, 77, 79, 195, 534, 580, 642, 656; Eliz., 530; Sir Joshua, 227
Reyue, *see Reeve*
Rhea, 579
Rhoads, 456
Rhodes, 194, 256
Rhudde, 515
Riach, Hamilton Fraser, 568; Pat. My., 568
Ricaud, 478
Rice, 579
Richard, 254*
Richards, 80, 134
Richardson, 39, 452, 642, 652; An., 148; Eliz., 65; Harold, 249; Jo. Maunsell, 639; N. A., 510; Thos., 148; Walt., 478
Richens, 385
Richins, Rob., 385
Richmond, 451, 514; Duchess of, 72; Charles, 8th Duke of, 51; Lady, 175
Rickard, 79; And., 396
Ricketts, 133*, 134, 579
Rickman (Rykman), 420
Rickwood, D. L., 647
Riddiford, D. T. S., 568
Rider, 515; Jo., 385; Jos., 385, 512
Ridge, 318, 319
Ridgway, 134; An. Duncan, 90; Athelstan, 175; Jo., 90
Riding, 133
Ridley, 642; A. R. J., 27*
Rietstap, J. B., 312
Rigby, Alex., 325; Jos., 327
Rigg, 656
Riley, Eliz., 181
Rimmer, 79
Ring, 39
Ringer (Wringar), 420
Ringfold, 545
Ripley, Isb., 630; Jo. Ant., 302; Rob., 630
Rippingdale, Jo. Edw. Bernard, 120
Rist, Lisetta, 490
Ritchie, 195
Ritson, 516
Rivers, 37, 516; Geo., Lord, 50; Josiah Spode, 33; Ric., 33
Rivett, 580
Rivett-Carnac, *see Carnac*
Rivington, 655
Rix, 193; Ric. Hardy, 302, 375
Roach, 256, 516, 643; Gordon Fred., 440
Roase, Edith, 494
Robb, 320
Robbins, 580
Roberge, 80
Robert the Strong, 216
Roberton, Jo., 319
Roberts, 79, 132, 134, 194, 254, 320*, 456, 516, 579*, 642, 643, 652; Chas. Wm., 366; Eileen Rose-Marie, 626; Eliz. Jane, 31, 134; F. W., 633; P. E., 123, 308
Robertson, 40, 643; Adam, 167; Edw., 428; Marg., 167
Robinson, 38, 79, 80, 134*, 193, 194, 195, 256, 388*, 654; Dav., 508; Jo., 571; Ralph Wm. Godwin, 500; Rob., 457, 460; Thos., 428
Robson, 40, 388; Alex., 451; Eliz. Marg., 568; Emma, 311; Jo., 310; Kitty, 311; Rob., 310

Rochford, 629
Rockett, Chas. Edw., 70
Rodd, Fran., 50
Rodger-Cunliffe, *see Cunliffe*
Rodgers, 642
Rodmell, 545
Rodocanachi, 656
Rodthin, Guillaume, 478
Rodwell, 580
Roe, 134; Eric, 383
Rogers, 79, 256, 455, 516, 642; Chas., 534; Jas., 125; My. An., 125
Rohan, *see Montaubon*
Roite, Walt., 577*
Rolfe, Fred. Wm., *see Corvo*
Rolinson, Raymond Nisbet, 175
Rolland, 516
Rolls, 650, 653; Vernon Chris., 568; Wm. Chas. Tyne, 120
Rolt (*see also Rolte*), 188; An., 165; Edw., 165*; Edw. Bayntun-, 14, 62, 165; My., 165; Sir Thos., 165
Rolte (*see also Rolt*), Walt., 73
Romanus II, Eastern Roman Emperor, 216
Romney, 534
Rompkey, Ron., 309; Ron. Geo., 120
Ronaghan, Allen, 568
Ronaldson, 320
Rooke, Octavious, 36
Rooksley, 545
Root (Roote), 193
Roote, *see Root*
Rose, 78, 513, 516, 578; Jo., 73; Wm., 126
Rosewarne, Thos. B., 192
Rosewell, Dan., 385; Geo., 637; Jo., 385; Ruth, 385; Thos., 385, 637
Ross, 194, 386, 656
Rosseter, Jas. Bateman, 31
Roswell, Sam., 637
Rotar, *see Roter*
Rotchford, 650
Roter (Rotar*), 421
Rothwell, 134
Rough, Wm. Adam Sidgwick, 366
Roughton-Skelton, *see Skelton*
Round, 455
Rounsevall, Ric., 637
Roupell, 78
Rourke, 388
Rous, 562
Rouse, 119
Routledge, Chas., 28; El. My., 28; Eliz., 28; Geo., 28; Hen., 28; Isaac, 27, 28; Jessamine, 27; Jessamine Eliz., 28; Jo., 28*; Martha, 28; Martha An., 28; My. An., 28; Rob., 28; Rose, 28; Thos., 28*
Row, 516
Rowe, 133*, 195, 456; D. J., 379; Jo. Jas., 451
Rowland, 175
Rowlands, 80; Marie B., 633
Rowlandson, 27; Norman Fran., 169
Rowlett, 388
Rowley, 579, 639; Benj., 653
Rowney, Geo., 515
Rowntree, 367, 386
Rowsell, Thos., 311
Roy, 78
Royal, N. J., 123
Rsandt, W. Wijnaendts van, 251
Ru . . , *see Mat . .*
Ruchestre, Symon de, 91
Ruckman, Harold van, 238
Rudd, Chris. Maud My., 302; Eliz., 442
Ruddock, 256
Rudgwick, 545
Ruff, An., 125; Hen., 125; Jane, 125; Wm., 125
Rule, 512; Jo., 188; Wm. Cecil, 175
Rumble, 388; An., 376; Wm., 376
Rumley, 372
Rundle, Don Worth, 120
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 435
Rushout, 655
Russell, 79, 455, 456; Ant. Pet., 626; Arch., 303; Colin Jo., 626; Eliz. Jane Gray, 238; Lord Jo., 519; Jo. Fitzgerald, 302
Rustat, 578
Ruston, Eliz., 181; Jas. Howard, 175, 181, 372; My. An., 181; Phoebe, 181, 372; Thos., 181; Wm., 181, 372
Ruth, 230; My., 225, 230
Rutherford, 455; An., 445; My., 445
Ruthven, 642
Ruthyn, Grey de, 120
Rutland, 545; Jo., Duke of, 50
Rutledge, P., 647
Ruvigny, Marquis de, 184, 572
Ryall, Ron. Brassey Canny, 302
Ryan, Steph. Jo., 302
Rycroft, 579, 642; Jane, 570
Ryder, 134, 452
Rye, Walt., 560
Rykman, *see Rickman*

S

Saboureau, 370
Sack (Sak), 421
Sackville, Barbara, 317; Hen., 317; Jo., 317; Kath., 317; Sir Thos., 317
Sadleir, Ric., 188; Ric. Jo., 188; Thos., 188
Safford, 456
Saffroy, Gaston, 572
Sage, 656

Saggars, 77
Sainsbury, 134, 516, 564; J. S., 131
St. John, 244, 252; Alex., 94, 95; Alice, 93; An., 93, 94; Dor., 94; Edw., 94; Eliz., 93, 94, 334; Fran., 93*, 95; Hen., 93–5, *see also Bolingbroke;* Jane, 93, 95; Johanna, 93, 94; Jo., 93, 94; Sir Jo., 93; Judith, 94; Marg., 93–95; My., 94; Oliver, 93–96, *see also Bolingbroke;* Sar., 93; Thos., 93; Sir Walt., 93, 94
St. Lawrence, Luke, 82, 83
St. Owen, 545
Saint-Phalle, *see Phalle*
Sak, *see Sack*
Salisbury, James, Earl of, 50
Salkeld, 255
Salmon, 578, 579, 643
Salow, 385
Salter, Jo. Ar. Thos., 120, 338, 340, 438, 555; El., 340, 341; Lucy Reb., 609; Thos., 340, 341
Saltman, Avron, 632
Samans, Carl H., 120; Fran. Fowles 120
Sameirell, Guillaume, 477
Sampson, 318; Grace, 92; Joan, 92; Latymer, 92*; Marg., 92; Nath., 92; Sus., 92; Sampson Chas., 428
Samuelson, 320
Sanchez, 580
Sandelands, Jaques, 478
Sandell, R. E., 634
Sanders, 194, 255; Audrey, 334; K. E., 126; Wm., 334
Sanderson, 79
Sandford, Ebigail, 143n; Eliz., 143; Hen., 143
Sandham, 545
Sandison, 639; A., 60, 485
Sandoe, 455
Sandy, Eliz., 568
Sandford, 194, 388
Sang, 513
Sanger, 243
Sapiar, *see Soper*
Sapp, My., 372
Sapte, 77
Sapwell, Jos., 188
Sarauit, 39
Sargeant, 455
Sargeaunt, 133
Sargent, 515
Sargiant, *see Sergeant*
Satge, de, 579; Marg. An. de, 579; Jo. Cosmo de, 579; Marg. de, 566
Saunder, Ric., 129; Thos., 129, 437
Saunders, 456; Jas., 522; Marg., 437
Saunt, Muriel Aug. Florence Marg. Barfoot-, 455
Saurin, 455
Sauvé, 39
Savage, 134
Savery, Cath., 534; Dor., 534; Wm., 534
Savile, Sir Geo., 51
Sawbridge, Jo., 50
Sawday, Chris. Jo. Trevor, 568
Sawyer, D. J., 182, 183; Dor., 183; Sus., 501; Wm., 183
Saxby, Howard Morris, 238
Saye and Sele, *see Fiennes*
Sayer, M. J., 507
Saylor, 195
Sayre, Jo., 428
Scales, 78; Sar., 371
Scambler, 40
Scapy, 388
Scarborough, Hen. Baldwin-, 626; Mayra Baldwin-, 626
Scarr, Jack Renforth, 70
Schaack, van, 656
Schluzen, 516
Schofield, 193; Ant. Pat. Braim, 440
Scholes, Jo. Fran. Millar, 70
Schooley, Ken. Sidney, 302
Schooling, 40
Schrimshaw, *see Scrimshaw*
Schugk, Virginia, 656
Schultess-Young, *see Young*
Schultz, 655
Schumer, 80; Beryl Phyllis, 80
Schwarz, Marc. L., 564
Schweiz, 651
Schwind, 513, 578, 579
Scober, *see Soper*
Scoble, Chris. Lawr., 626
Sconce, 39
Scorrow, 134
Scotson, 193
Scott, 40, 132, 134*, 194, 318, 319, 516, 545, 579*, 656; Jo. Cecil, 440, 516; My., 246; Mich., 451; Rose Caroline, 302; Walt., 428
Scoulmaystr', 421
Scouloudi, Irene, 618, 632
Scovel, 80
Scragg, Thos. Wm., 238, 496
Scrimgeour, 318, 319
Scrimshaw (Crimshaw, Scrimshaw), (*see also Skrimshire*), 579, Hel., 125; Thos., 125; Wm., 125
Scriven, 643
Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, *see Wedderburn*
Scudamore, 442
Scutt, 230
Seaborne, 655
Seabright, Esther My., 238
Seach, Jos., 503; My., 503; T., 503

Seale, Geof. A., 626
Sealy, 77
Seaman (Seman), 407, 421; Meshach, 637; Pet. Jas., 71
Seamark, 188
Searight, 656
Searl, 255, 516
Searle, Sydney Wm., 366
Sears, A. T., 628
Seater, Ebenezer, 428
Sebbage, 545
Seckford, 348
Sedding, Pet. Ant. Edm., 71
Sedgwick, 132; Gillian, 499; Romney, 617, 641
Seldon, 545
Self, Wm. Ric., 252
Sell, Frank Reg., 499
Sellers, J. C., 548
Selway, 77
Selwood, Vera Isb., 71
Seman, *see Seaman*
Semon, 545
Semple, 252, 255
Seneschal, Sir Rob. de, 91
Senhouse, Fleming-, 76
Sergeant (Sargiant, Sergiant, Seriaunt), 421
Sergiant, *see Sergeant*
Seriaunt, *see Sergeant*
Seright, 642
Serle, My. An., 530; Wentworth, 530, 533
Setter (Settys), 421
Setterberg, 643
Settys, *see Setter*
Seville, Duke of, 444
Seward, 40; Eliz., 242
Sewell, 643
Sexty, 38
Shackelford, 642
Shakespeare, 40; Wm., 491
Shallow, Geo., 623
Shannonhouse, Jas., 501; Sus., 501
Sharman, Chas. Algernon, 71, 181; Rob., 181; Wm. Crowley, 120
Sharp, 516; Fran. Stanhope, 238; Geo. Gordon Pearman, 440; Granville, 621
Sharp-Paul, *see Paul*
Sharpe, 579, 580; Marg., 366
Sharples, Jo. Bertram Alfred, 71
Sharpless, 655
Sharpley, Alfred Chas., 71
Sharsted, Eliz., 27
Shaw, 39, 320*, 372, 643; A. G. L., 317; Barry Rob., 366; Cath., 512; Fred., 302; Fred. Pet., 302, 643; Georgina, 512; Jo., 512; Marg., 499; Maurice Elgie, 302
Shaw, Savill and Albion Co., 504
Shea, 255
Sheard, 38
Shears, 243, 276, 656; Chris., 278; Ev. J., 243, 639; Geo., 278; Jas., 276; Jo., 276; Jos., 276; Phoebe, 278; Sar., 276, 278; Wm., 276
Sheddick, Vernon G. J., 568
Sheirtcliff, Jas., 502; Thos., 502
Sheldon, 319; E. Hortense, 626
Shelley, Alan, 499
Shellshear, 385, 403
Shelly, Ricardo, 444
Shelthorpe, 39
Shelton, Sydney Walt., 175
Shepherd (Shephurde), 320, 421, 453*, 456, 642; An. Eliz., 366, 456
Shephurde, *see Shepherd*
Sheppard, 67, 453; Charlotte Walls, 67; Maria, 67; Ric. Jo., 67; Walter Lee, 550, 576
Sherlock, Jo. Byron, 428
Sherman, 194, 319, 434, 579; Hen., 434; Jo., 434; Phil., 434; Sam., 434; Thos., 434; Wm. Tecumseh, 434
Sherrard, 79
Sherriff, 121, 320
Sherrin, 642
Sherry, Jas., 317
Shewen, 73, 132, 255
Shipburn, 545
Shipcombe, 545
Shipley, 79
Shipman, Herbert, 500*
Shirley, 193
Shirt, 579
Shilley, 545
Shockless, 192
Shoesmith (Shus), 421; Lily, 302, 623
Shook, 194
Shore, Alvina Rigg, 626, 656; Hazel My., 175
Shorland, Eileen, 74
Short, 191, 192, 579, 653
Shreeve, 643; Ric. Ivan, 626, 643
Shrewsbury, Chas., 2nd Earl of, 9; Jo., 1st Earl of, 8, 9
Shrewsbury-Warth, *see Warth*
Shrubsall, 194
Shuck, Virginia Dixon, 568
Shuffelton, 320
Shupe, 388
Shus, *see Shoesmith*
Shuttleworth, 327; Ric., 324
Sibbald, 455
Sibbil, *see Sibell*
Sibbring, Kath. Marg., 120
Sibel, 256
Sibell (Sibbil, Sybylle), Agnes, 374; Nich., 374; Thos., 374

Sibley, 134
Sibthorpe, 81; My. An. 85; Rob., 85; Steph., 85
Sicklesmith, 309
Sidford, 195
Sidwell, Ric. Chas., 31
Siebert, 174
Sikes, 194, 455
Silsoe, Lrd., 556
Silwood, 388
Simey, Ant. Gordon, 302
Simm, 193
Simmonds, 134
Simmons, 134
Simms, (*see also Cooke*), 639; C. S., 127; Clifford Stanley, 288
Simon, 80, 579
Simonds, 452
Simonton, 579
Simpson, 79*, 256, 516; B. S. Wignall, 377; Eliz. My., 366, 516; Geo., 451; Joan Ivy, 516; P. G., 366
Sims, 455; Chas. Harrison, 120, 177; Eliz., 90; J. M., 432; Ric., 562
Sinclair, 388, 455, 456; Dohrman J., 386; Jo. Login, 428; My. Donaldson, 386
Sinden, 656; Donald Alfred, 626, 656
Siraj-ud-Dowla, 461, 462
Sittingbourne, 545
Sitwell, 81
Sivell, Marcia, 626
Sivyer, Fred. Wm., 568
Siward, 436
Skelton, 134, 656; H. Roughton-, 180; R. A., 634
Skempton, 388; Alec. Estley, 388
Skerritt, Cath., 89; My., 89
Skewes, *see Skues*
Skewis, *see Skues*
Skidmore, Warren, 499
Skilbeck, 641
Skingle, 631; D., 570, 631; Derek Geo. Bruce, 302; Eliz., 570; Steph., 570*
Skinley, Jo. Alfred, 428
Skinner (Skynner), 421; Eliz., 385; Jas., 277; Thos., 385
Skipp, Victor, 508
Skrimshire (*see also Scrimshaw*), C. W. F., 125; Jo., 125
Skues (Skewes, Skewis), 319, 451; Ric. Keith, 453
Skynner, *see Skinner*
Slade, 32, 72, 80, 120, 134; Rob. Edwin, 302
Slade-Babcock, *see Babcock*
Slader, An., 626
Slater, A. T. Jo., 166; Gill Farrington, 652; Jesse Lower, 428
Sleeman, 252; Herb. Ric., 255; Ric. Hen., 255
Sleeper, 455
Sleigh, Jeremiah, 465, 466
Slicer, Jos. Sam., 626
Slindon, 545
Slingsby, 388; Fran., 16; Sir Hen., 16, 17
Sloan, Eliz., 90; Jo. Ewing, 90
Sloane, Sir Hans., 50, 168, 489
Sloper, 79
Slorace, Geo., 428
Sluman, Eliz., 371
Sluter (Slutter), 421
Slutter, *see Sluter*
Smale, 79
Smallwood, 223; Frank T., 93
Smart, 580, 642; An. Duncan, 90; G. M., 73; Phil. Mervyn Harwood, 626
Smeaton (Smitton), 132
Smedberg, 641
Smeeton, 516
Smelt, 642
Smijth, (*see also Smith*), 351
Smirk, 38, 194
Smith (*see also Smijth and Smyth*), 39, 79, 80*, 134, 192, 194*, 256, 320*, 351, 386, 388*, 407, 455*, 488, 456*, 495, 496, 515*, 516*, 580, 642*, 655, 656*; Alex., 246; Alfred Jo. Ward, 499; Alice Thyrza Eliz. Darrell-, 120; An., 67, 397; An. Lucile, 626, 656; Ant. Hayden, 31; Barbara Jill, 238, 388; Barnard-, 642; Brian Phil., 366; Cecil R. Humphery-, 101, 400, 437; Chas. F., 71; Clive Frank, 71, 246; Dor. Corbet-, 568; E. E., 437; El., 309; Eliz., 277, 397; Emma, 67; Eric Edwin Frank, 71, 181; F., 317; Fran., 512; Fran. My., 67; Frank, 17; F. M., 67; Fred. Fran., 248; Geof. Ridsdill, 16; Hamish Haldane Haswell-, 499, 516; Hamish Haldane Haswell-, 516; Harold, 186; Harold Jas. Henderson, 440; Hen., 397; Isaac, 336, 437; Jack (*see also McKenzie*), 243; Jas., 277, 309, 397, 428; Jo., 276; Joshua, 245; Lawr. Lawrence-, 239; Leslie R., 499; Lois Dance, 31, 240; Lucy Jos. Horton-, 609; My., 652; Norman Hardwick, 118; O. M. Sutton-, 65; Pat. Montague-, 504, 557; Phyllis Ev. Brodribb, 626; Rog. Edw., 366; Ruth Moss, 499; Sam. Evans, 428; Sar., 276; Sheila M., 72; Stanley Jas., 71; T. E. B. Pye-, 436; Thos., 67; Vera Freeland, 626; Wm., 67, 276; Wm. Sidney, 528, 535

Smithers, 433
Smithson, Harry Phil., 499
Smitton, *see Smeaton*
Smitz, Hen., 477
Smyth (*see also Smith*), 80, 351, 421, 453, 496, 512, 642*
Sneesby, 514
Snellgrove, 455
Snelson, Adrian Jo., 626
Snider, 456
Snow, 456
Snow-Mountford, *see Mountford*
Snowden, Rob. Brierley, 626
Soal, 516; Violet Winifred, 516
Soden, 134
Soderland, 79
Soffe, 193
Sollinger, 545
Solly, Edw., 72, 288
Soloman, 580
Somers, 192; Walt. Lionel Osborne, 626
Somerset, 132; Lord Chas., 519; Georgina Hester Cornelia, 241; Wm., 385
Sommer, *see Sumner*
Sommerville, 455
Somner, *see Sumner*
Sompting, 545
Soper (Sapiar, Scober), 422; Rob., 445; Sus., 445
Sorsbey, 643
Soulby, 33, 133, 387
Souliere, 79
Souter, 388; And., 37; Leavens-, 254; Sar. Eliz., 37
Soutere, *see Suter*
South (*see also Southes*), Cicely, 145, 147; Eliz., 143, 146; Joan, 147; Johan, 147; My., 146, 147; Sir Ric., 147; Rob., 143–148; Thos., 145, 147, 149; Warner, 147
Southall, 643
Southby, 556
Southcote, 488
Southcott, 501
Southes (*see also South*), Rob., 145
Southgate, 194
Southwell, 192
Southwick, 388; Neal Shupe, 302, 388
Sowton, 545*
Spackman, 580
Spafford (Spofforth), (*see also Spofford*), 107
Spain, 134
Spalding, B., 621
Spanton, 436; Eliz., 240
Spark, 642
Sparks, 388
Sparrow, 515
Sparrowe, 456
Speakman, 456
Speechly, 388
Spellman, 80; Agnes Marie, 80
Spelman, *see Spilman*
Spence, 194; Lydia Olga, 440
Spencer, 132, 133, 134, 255; Alan Harry Simner, 238, 303; Lord Charles, 51; My., 444; Phyllis Letitia O'Hea, 238; Rob., 444
Spenser, 422; Thos., 477
Spicer, Jo., 428; Wm., 512
Spiers, 516
Spillman, 513
Spilman (Spelman), 642
Spode, 37; El., 33; Josiah, 33, 193
Spofford (*see also Spafford*), 455
Spofforth, *see Spafford*
Spokes, 516
Spotswood, 456
Spouse, Wm., 428
Sprackling, Marg., 175; Rob., 175
Spriggs, 120
Spring (*see also Springe*), Cath., 376; Sir Fran., 376; Fran., 376; Joane, 376; Ric., 376; Sar., 376; Thos., 376
Springe (*see also Spring*), 376
Sproule, 643
Spufford, Pet., 438
Spurgeon, 330
Spurrell, 40
Spurvane, Cath., 443
Squib, 516; G. D., 505; George D., 490, 516
Stabler (Stapuller), 422
Staburin, Cristoffle, 476
Stacey, 134
Stack, 39
Stacpoole, 39
Stafford, 388, 514, 579
Staffort, N. Guillaume de, 476
Stage, Eileen Rosemary, 366
Stainer, 422
Staley, 256
Stamp, Jo., 428
Stamps, 455
Stanbridge, 388; Han. An., 278; Hen., 278; Jas., 278*
Standbrook, An., 125; Jeanne Edna, 31, 125, 239; Jo., 125; My., 125; My. Eliz., 125
Stanesby, 78
Stanhope, Lady Hester, 66; Phil., *see Chesterfield, Earl of;* Sar., 324
Staniforth, Sus. Dor., 626
Stanley, 175, 455; Eileen Eliz., 302; Hen., 322; Jas., *see Derby, Earl of;* Wm., 385
Stanners, Wilfred Geo., 366
Stansbury, 455, 501

Stansfield, 579; Geo., 637
Stanton, 580; Edm., 442; Eliz., 442; Jehan, 476; Martin Gray, 499, 580; Rob., 652
Stapleton, 214
Stapley, 27
Stapuller, *see Stabler*
Starbuck, Norman, 442; Sar., 442; Thos., 442
Stares, 456
Stark, 391; Jo., 71
Starkey, 194
Starky, Sir Humphrey, 512
Statham, 456
Staveley, 253
Stead, 40; Edward Alfred, 40, 123, 311; Mary, 125; Thos., 125
Stedman, 39, 422; Eliz., 223; Jas., 223; T. G., 223; Thos., 223
Steel, Ar. Jas. Geo., 31; Donald J., 55, 62, 96, 203, 233, 329, 360, 481, 485
Steele, 121; Rob., 428
Steer, Francis W., 35, 54, 548, 634
Steerford, 545
Steevens, Chas., 37; Jo., 37
Steeves, 131, 192
Steine, 79
Stemp, 545
Stenhouse, Rosamund Chris. Livingstone, 568, 627
Stennings, 545
Stent, Sar., 27
Stephen, Alex. Frank, *see Champion*
Stephens, 642; Derek Anton-, 71, 630; Pat. Clare Anton-, 626
Stephenson, 37, 40, 385, 456, 655; G. E. Burdett, 26, 122; Ian, 366
Stephinson, Corleles, 478
Steptoe, Ronald G., 366
Stereford, de, 545
Stern, Malcolm H., 650
Sternberg, 194
Stevenage, Pat. Hugh, 626
Stevens, 320, 388, 456; Chas. Mordaunt, 368; Chas. Palmer, 368; Francis Worrell, 368; Fred., 428; Marion, 368; Nona Louisa, 530; Rob. White, 530; W. H., 368
Stevenson, 320, 655; Dennis A., 302; Harry J., 570; Harry Jo., 71; Noel C., 175
Steward, (*see also Styward*), Thos., 478
Stewart, 40, 132, 516*, 579; Alex., 652; Wm. Walt., 428
Stewart-Wallace, *see Wallace*
Stidolph, 454
Stiles, 132
Still, 39, 488
Stingemore, D., 125; Thos., 125
Stirk, A. G., 181; Nath., 181
Stoate, Thos. Laity, 568
Stobbart, 579
Stobo, 190, 192
Stock, 79*, 255
Stoen, 256
Stokes, 579
Stolberg-Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, 319
Stone, 516, 642; E., 128; Frances, 66; Una Jacobine, 366
Storey (Storie, Story), 256, 650; R. L., 633
Storie, *see Storey*
Stormont, 134
Storn, Jehan, 477
Story, *see Storey*
Stothers, Thos., 499
Stott, My., 176; Walt. Trevor, 302
Stourton, 249, 643
Stoutz, Jehan, 476
Stowe, 642
Stowford, 488
Strachan, 318, 319
Stradling, 435; An., 125; Chas., 125; F. R., 122; Sir Hen., 435; Sir Thos., 435
Stradlyng, Sir Edw., 435
Stragnell, Sylvia Jelliffe, 120
Strahan, Wm., 396
Strahorn, 655
Strainge, Wm., 637
Strange, 341, 512; El., 443; Lord, 559; Mary A., 575; Rob. Wm., 302
Stratford, 653
Stratton, Adam de, 379; Bertha L., 319, 342, 434; Roy Doug., 499
Stredwick, Jane, 373
Streeter, 656; Pat. Thos., 440, 656
Streeton, Chas. Ludwig Oliver, 366
Strengar, *see Stringer*
Stringer (Strengar, Strynger), 422; C. E., 634; Eric, 626; F., 451; Ron. Sydney, 499
Strodling, 343
Strong, 579
Strotlynge, 343
Strudwick, *see Strudwicke*
Strudwicke (Strudwick), Jeffery, 181; Jo., 181
Strugnell, Eliz., 443
Struthers, 132; Wm., 428
Strutt, Hon. Guy, 224, 318
Strynger, *see Stringer*
Stuart (*see also Styward*), 513, 516; D., 30; El., 311; Em. Sar. Louisa, 311; Ivor Ar. Chas. Edwards-, 499, 579
Stuart-Menteth, *see Menteth*
Stubbing, 652
Stubbs, 195
Stuckenschmidt, Louis, 579

Stuckey, 643
Stuckley, Benj. Phil., 246
Studebaker, 193
Stuhr, 246
Stukeley, An., 125
Stull, 456
Sturdy, 453
Sturge, 243
Sturgess, 388
Sturley, Wm., 429
Sturrock, Jean, 238; Marg., 120
Style, 513
Styles, Andrina Phyllis, 175; Dor., 128, 314; Gerald Hamilton, 31
Styward (Steward, Stuart), 452
Such, 513
Sudler, 579
Suffolk, Theophilius Howard, 2nd Earl of, 123
Sugden, Cath., 637; El., 637; Hever, 637; Thos. Soper, 637; Wm., 637
Suggars, 77
Sullivan, 79
Summers, 39; W. H., 34
Sumner (Sommer, Somner), 422
Sumpter, 579
Sunderland, 642
Surman, Sar. Smith. 525, 530
Surrey, Dorcas, 569; Jo., 569
Surtees, 516
Susans, 134; Hen. Rob., 120, 134
Sussans Jo., 451
Sussex, 5th Earl of, 324; Henry, Earl of, 51
Sutcliffe, Mardell-, 79
Suter (Soutere), 422
Sutherland, 28; Alex., 452; Dan. J. J., 28; Marg., 452
Sutton, 388, 516, 545; Ed., 445; Lord George, 51; Hel., 90; Mat., 90
Sutton-Smith, *see Smith*
Svensdotter, 388
Svensson, 388
Swaddling, Lois M., 440
Swaffield, 516
Swain (Swane, Sweyn), 422, 652; Chas., 451
Swainson, 579
Swale, 545
Swales, Pat. An., 499
Swallow, 175; Barbara Brangwyn, 175, 256, 643
Swan (*see also Swon*), 422, 495, 642
Swane, *see Swain*
Swayze, 39
Sweeney, Martin Walt., 366
Sweetman, Geo., 187
Sweyn, *see Swain*
Swift, 194; Eliz., 238; Jo. Fran., 568
Swinnerton, 575; Ian Spencer, 440
Swire, Thompson, 578
Swon (*see also Swan*), Ric. le, 495
Sword, Dennistoun-, 641
Sybylle, *see Sibell*
Sycklemoore, 79
Sydenham, Walt. Jo., 63
Syer, Leon Doug., 71
Sykes, 655
Symmons, Brenton Ern., 302
Symons, 456; Geo., 429
Synge, Kath. M., 632
Syrett, 643
Szepdysky, Anton, 554

T

Tabor, 132, 388, 655
Taft, 80
Tague, *see Teague*
Tailer, Jacques, 477; Nich., 33
Tailluer, *see Taylor*
Tait, 39, 642; Adam, 609
Talbot, 39, 194, 256, 341; Jas. Boswell, *see Malahide;* Mich. J., 568
Talboys, Sophia, 126
Tallis, 39; Jo., 248
Tallman, Geo., 626; Gladys, 626
Tallowin, 516
Talmadge, 39
Talman, 455
Tame, 388
Tamplin, 192, 456
Tams, 134, 194
Tanner, 423; Joan, 623
Tapp, 33, 255, 387
Tapps, Geo. Jarvis, 637
Tarling, 40
Tarrant, 545; Sonia, 626
Tasker, 80
Tatchell, Jo. Wm., Geo., 71; Karen, E., 73
Tate, 456; Eliz., 503; Hen., 319; W.E., 72
Tatham, 40
Tattersall, 656
Tattersfield, 255
Tattershall, Edw., 67*; Gro., 67; Jo., 67; Marg., 67; My., 67*; Nancy, 67; Sar., 67; Thos., 67; Wm., 67
Tatton, Joan, 440
Taunton, 256
Taupner, *see Taverner*
Taute, An., 631
Tavener, (*see also Taverner*), Ant., 175
Taverner, (Taupner, Tavener), 175, 423, 579
Tayler, 516; Phyllis My., 440
Tayllur, *see Taylor*
Taylor, (Taillur, Tayllur, Taylur), 39*, 79*, 80*, 129, 132, 143, 184, 320, 387, 388, 423, 455*, 456, 516*,

570, 643, 655*, 656; Alice, 369; An., 369; Ern. Walt., 366; Fran. Oswald, 568; G. Handley-, 572; Geo. Wm., 429; Gwendolen Winifred, 31, 40; Isaac, 504, 620; J. F., 366; Jack Stanley, 626; Jas., 278, 652; Jean, 31; Joyce Dalziel, 633; L., 329, 481; Lawr., 31; My. Hooper, 366; Maurice, 651; Maurice Chas., 366; Nic. Jane, 31; Ric. Ingley, 643; Thos., 385; Violet, 302; Warwick Harry, 366; Wm., 369
Taylour, 286
Taylur, *see Taylor*
Teague (Tague), Eliz., 67; Wm., 67
Teale, 79
Teasdell, Jo. Carman, 429
Tebbs, Sir Benj., 385
Tebbutt, 655; Phil. Danns, 566
Tebo, 79
Tedlie, 134
Teetzel, 194
Telford, 453
Tempest, 188
Temple, 118; An., 503; Dor., 503; Geo., Earl, 50; H.M.B., 503; My., 503; Thos., 503; Wm., 81, 503
Tennant, 456
Tennyson, 515
Tepper, Mich. Howard, 499
Terrar, Edw., F., 440
Terrell, 580
Terry, 386, 519; El., 433; Steph., 519, 520; Thos., 520
Tesselyn, *see Testler*
Testler (Tesselyn), 423
Teviot, Lord and Lady, 302
Thanet, Earl of, 324
Thang, 655
Tharp, 133*
Thatcher, 39; Wells-, 609
Thearle, Bernard Hen., 626
Theophano, wife of Romanus II, Eastern Roman Emperor, 216
Theoret, 39
Thibou, 195
Thomas, 79, 80, 194, 455*, 579, 655; Alan Albert, 70; Dav. Nich., 71; Doreen My., 71; Edm., 317; Edwin, 429; Jo. Foster, 302; Jo. Geo., 429; Pet. Thos. Dale Dale-, 120; Phil. M., 631; Phil. Percival, 238; Ron Paul Herb. Llewellyn, 499; Sar., 277*; Tristam, 129; Wm., Jo., 499
Thompson (*see also Swire Thompson and Thomson*), 40*, 80, 255, 256, 320*, 346, 388, 579, 642*, 655, 656; Alex., 246; An., 167; An. Maria, 444; Edw., 444; Eliz. My., 568; Geo., 429; Hen. Gregory (*see Gibraltar, Bp. of*); My., 246; Mich. Fran. Rog., 31; Thos., 429; Walt., 167; Walt. L., 105
Thomson (*see also Thompson*), 194; Hugh, 633
Thorne, 80, 134, 456; My. Diana, 366; Roland Geof., 71, 80
Thorneycroft, W. H. Vincent, 366
Thornhill, 79, 516, 320; Clarke-, 320
Thornton, Alice, 639
Thorogood, 655
Thorp, 79, 80; Eliz., 374; Ron. Geo., 626
Thorpe, 119, 580
Thorsdatter, 656
Thorsley, Bridget, 66
Thouars, duc de, 322
Thrackson, 193
Thrale (Threl) (*see also Trulle*), 407, 423
Threkeld, 38, 39
Threl, *see Thrale*
Threlkeld, 133, 451; Martha, 577
Threll, Ric. le, 407
Thurling, 194
Thurston, 318
Thwaite, 320
Thwaites, 195; Eliz., 67; Jo. Gilbert, 175, 195; Jos., 67; My., 67; Mich., 67
Tibbetts, 80; Gerald Randall, 71, 80
Tice, 452
Tichbourne, 191
Tickle, 515; Fran., 372; Jos., 372
Tidwell, 579
Tiesdell, 388
Tighe, Reb., 226
Tighelar, *see Tyler*
Tildsley, Norman W., 130
Tiller, Ambrose, 443; Eliz., 443; An., 311; E.W., 311; Matt., 311
Tillotson, *see Canterbury, Archbishop of*
Tilly, 514, 515
Tilt, 637; Sam., 637
Timm, 194
Timmins, 580
Timpson, 641
Tindale, Jos., 63
Tindall, 79; Wm., 429
Tinkey, 256
Tinling, Dav. J., Allen, 71
Tinlings, 453
Tipping, 191
Tipple, 134, 388
Tisdall, M., 569
Titchener, Bernard Brooks, 568
Titcomb (Titcombe) Fran, 630; Hen., 630; Ian Wm., 568, 630; Sar., 630

Titcombe, *see Titcomb*
Titford, 362; A.R., 362
Titterton, Jo. Edenzor, 302
Tiverton, 545
Tivey, Lawr. Fran., 626
Tizard (Tizzard), Eliz., 311; Jo., 311
Tizzard, *see Tizard*
Tobin, 579
Tobitt, J. E., 373; Jane, 373; Jean, 440; Thos., 373*; Tryphena, 373
Todd, 456; Aug. R., 182; Dundas, 178; Hen. Jo., 182; Hugh, 182; Jo., 182, 429; R. Dundas, 178; Roderick Anderson Dundas, 456
Toddington, 545
Tollemach, Hon. Hugh Fran. Manners, 90; Matilda, 90
Tolson, 398
Tombs, 515
Tomkies, 515; D. Simpson, 444
Tomkins, Victor Wm. Ric., 120; Wm., 277
Tomlinson, 133*, 456
Tommas, 652; Wm., 652
Tomneys, Fred., 531; Kath. M., 531
Toms, Gertrude, 375; Mat., 375
Tonkin, Muriel, 71; Stewart Morley, 71, 124
Toogood, 579
Tooley, Geo., 277
Toomer, 119
Tooth, 39
Toplis, 372
Toppin, Aubrey Jo., 63, 117, 169
Torcock, 515
Torkelsen, 79
Torrie, Marvin Hull, 71
Tory, My., 309
Tosseman, *see Tozer*
Totcroft, 545
Totty, 545
Tourner, *see Turner*
Tovey, Sar. An., 243
Tower, 515
Towers, 133; Kenneth, A. F., 569, 628
Towey, Pet. Jo., 238
Town, 516; Jas. Don., 120
Townend, Pet., 102, 504, 556
Towner, 80
Townley, 39
Townsend, 387, 516, 655; Chas., 444; Wm., Remnat, 650
Townshend, 513; Visc., 85
Toynbee, Marg., 143, 232
Tozer (Tosseman), 423
Trafford de, 643
Traxton, 194
Treadwell, Eliz., 609, 611; Fran., 609, 611; Har., 611; Jo. Cooper, 611; Marg., 611; My., 611; Matilda, 611; Phillis, 611; Rhoda, 611; Ric., 611; Sal, 611; Wm., 611
Treadwell-Hines, *see Hines*
Treamer, 516
Trebeck, And., 129
Tredway, Alice 637; Ar., 637; Fraunce, 637; Hel., 637; Hen., 637; Jo., 637; Marg., 637; Ric., 637*; Rob., 637*; Sir Walt., 637, Walt, 637*
Tregonwell, 77
Tregoz, 545
Trelawny, 134
Tremouille, Charlotte de la, 322
Trenchard, 78; Paul Chas. Herb. Antiss, 71
Trenchfield, Thos., 252
Trent, 320; Chris., 187
Tresse, 641
Trestrail, 515
Tretheway, 515
Trevathan, 456
Trevelyan, 488
Trew, Thos., 429
Trewin, 580, 642
Trewren, 40
Tribe, Sidney Thos., 441; Thos., 373; Tryphena, 373
Trice, Paul Wm., 626
Tricker, Jo., 512
Trigg, Hen., 490; My., 385
Trimmer, 654
Trites, 192
Trivett, Jo. Fred., 429
Trivitt, 642
Trollope, 545
Trotman, 134
Trotts, 319
Troughton (*see also Cooke*), 639
Troxel, 388
Troyte, 133
Trulle (*see also Thrale*), Rob. de, 407
Truscott, Jo., 502; Nich., 502; R., 502; Ron., 238
Tucker, 194, 256, 488, 642; Jo. Jos., 499
Tuddenham, Ric. Trevor, 499
Tuder (*see also Tudor*), Jos., 372; My., 372; Reb., 372; Wm., 372
Tudor (*see also Tuder*), 79; Jo., 31
Tuffin, 134
Tuffnell, G. Forster, 51
Tugwell, 453
Tugwood, Edw. W., 626
Tunbridge, 455
Tunks, Noel Jas., 238
Tunstall, Wm. Cuthbert Brain, 500
Turbitt, 642
Turner (Tourner, Turnor), 79, 134, 255, 367, 388, 423, 455, 456, 515, 516, 579*, 641, 656; Hen., 129; Jas.

Ric., 319; Leslie C. E., 445; Mich. And., 568; Naomi, 626; Trifine, 627; Trifine Kath., 643; Wm., 241, 277, 637
Turnor, *see Turner*
Turnour, Edward, 3rd Earl Winterton, 242; Lucy Louisa, Countess Winterton, 242
Turpin, Dick, 255
Turton, 453; Jo., 387; W. H., 216
Turvey, Sheila, 238
Tuson, Alfred Jas., 429
Tuthill, Wm. Fran., 175
Tutton, 79
Tuzer, An., 370
Tweddle, 516
Twentyman, 68, 318-20
Twigg, 652
Twilton, 652
Twine, Sydney Walt., 175
Tyas, 255
Tychemerssh, 275
Tye, 580
Tyghclere, *see Tyler*
Tylar, *see Tyler*
Tyler (Tighelar, Tyghelere, Tylar), 256, 388, 423, 501, 513; Frank, 313
Tyrer, 515
Tyrrell, 126
Tytherleigh, 488

U

Udall, 194
Uden, Martin Dav., 627
Uehlinger, Marg., 64
Ughtred, 16
Ullathorne, 320
Ulmer, Herb., 441; Jenna. Kath. Wilde, 441
Ulrich, 456
Umfravill, Gilbert de, 91; Ric de, 91; Rob., 91
Unett, Jo., 572, 619
Unsworth, 570
Untinghen, Guillaume, 476
Unwin, 255
Upfill, 579
Uphill, Eric Parrington, 627
Upjohn, Fran., 637
Uppelud, 546
Upper Ossory, John Earl of, 50
Upson, 579
Ursel, Countess Marie-Caroline d', 650
Ursewyk (Urswick), Wm., 188
Urswick, *see Ursewyk*
Usher (Usschir), 423
Usschir, *see Usher*
Ussher, 182, 246*; Martin Beverly, 182, 246
Uttley, 579
Uttridge, 134

V

Vaisey, D. G., 130
Valbruna, A. V., di, 247
Valdar, Stewart Rutherford, 71
Valentine, 68; An., 68*; Jas., 68; T., 379
Valkenburgh, 195
Valles, Jehan, 477
Valpy, 79, 188
Vanbrugh, 255
Vanderbilt, 131
Vanderpump, Geo. Jo., 252; Geo. Louis, 252; Hen. Lewis, 252;
Vanderventer, 455
Van Gelderen, *see Gelderen*
Van Hille, *see Hille*
Vanhorn, 516
Van Houten, *see Houten*
Van Leer, *see Leer*
Van Schaack, *see Schaack*
Vansittart, Ar., 50
Van Westen, *see Westen*
Varcoe, Maurice, 63
Vardy, 641
Varlamo, 456
Varner, 656
Varoy, *see Fray*
Vaughan, Amy An., 441; Ant. Jo. Wm., 441, 630; E. L., 184; Edw., 441, 630; Han., 441; Hen., 441; Rob., 26; Sar., 26; Thos., 630; Wm., 441
Vedel, 134
Venables, Lazarus, 512
Venner, 453, 515
Vermuyden, Cornelius, 348
Verner, 79
Verner-Jeffreys, *see Jeffreys*
Verney, 452
Verry, 192
Vesey, Eliz., 444; My., 26
Vessey, 643
Viborne, Percival, 477
Vicar, *see Vicker*
Vicars, Sir Ar., 103
Viccary, 456
Vick, Wm. Robin, 302
Vicker (Vicar), 423
Vickers, 78; Jo., 631
Vigers, 40
Vigurs, Benj., 68; My., 68
Ville, Alb. Edw., 238
Villeneuve, 453
Villevieille, Jacques Joseph, 510
Villiers, 40; Andria, 334, 335, 564; Audrey, 334, 564; Constance, 335; Eliz., 334, 335, 564; Geo., *see Buckingham, duke of;* William, 334, 335, 564
Vincent, 256, 464, 465, 643

Viner, 193, 255
Vines, 194; Eliz., 335
Vint, 579
Vinton, J. A., 309
Vinycomb, Jo., 503
Vivian, Ric., 477
Vlasto, 656
Voet, L., 383
Vogan, Marg., 366
Vogwill, 132
Voigt, 642
Vosper, Derek, 71
Vrechers, Francois, 477
Vuylliams, Guillaume, 476

W

Waddelow, 256
Waddington, 546
Wade, J. R., 32, 192
Wadey, 80
Wagenen, 656
Wagenseller, 456
Wagstaff, 656
Wainhouse, 320
Waite, 456; An., 629; Chris., 121; Fred., 302, 456, 629; Jo., 629; Jos., 629; My., 121
Waithman (Wateman), 423
Wake, 78; Barbara An., 120; Cedric Bradley, 120; Joan, 573
Wakefield, 78
Wakeford, Denys Herb., 366
Wakley, Alan Steph., 441
Walcot, 650; Steph. Clifton Hamilton, 366
Walcott, 387; Alex., 530; Martha My. An. Wentworth, 530
Waldeve (Waldief); Sir Jo. fitz, 91; Sir Malcolm fitz, 91
Waldief, *see Waldeve*
Walding, 580
Waldman, 252
Waldron, 40, 243
Wales, 546*
Walford, 31; E., 126
Walgrave, Marg., 93
Walker, 79, 134, 195, 320, 456, 516, 579*; Geo., 134, 251; Janet B., 302; Jo., 129; Jonathan, 129; Madelaine Greeba Wade, 195; Martha, 180
Walker-Hungerford, *see Hungerford*
Wall, 639, 655; Ric., 370
Wallace, 40, 642; Ar. Maurice Stewart- 40; Hel. My. Stewart- 40; Stewart- 167
Wallas, 256
Wallinger, Jo., 89; Matilda, 89
Wallis, 134; Jas., 429; Rupert Lionel, 134
Wallis-Bellman, *see Bellman*
Wallop, 519; Coulson, 519; Newton, 519
Walls, 642
Walmsley, 643
Walpole, Horace, 183; Lady Maria, 623
Walsh, 256, 546, 643*; H. D., 383; Myles Alex., 627, 643; Ruth Eliz., 627, 643
Walters, 79, 388, 453, 580, 656; D. J., 183
Walton, 133, 256, 455; Jean Marg., 120; Jo. Dudley, 238, 256; Pet. Jo., 441
Wansey, 546
Warburton, 37, 79, 492, 505, 514; Brenda Winifred, 238; Jo. Paul, 514; Norman, 492; Sir Pet., 492, 623; Rob., 492; Stanley Fran., 31
Ward, 79, 194, 388*, 516, 641, 642; Chas. Jo., 182; Edw., 571; Edw. Jo., 429; Hen., 182; Jas., 182; Pamela Muriel, 71; Roger Wm., 71; T. W., 50
Warde, Chris. Neilson, 302
Wardell, Jo. W., 169
Warden, 134, 194
Wardle, 516
Wardwell, 194
Ware, 546, 642
Wareham, 546
Warenne, Ada de, 436*
Waring, Ric., 568
Warne, Jo. Herb., 499
Warner (*see also Lee Warner*), 40, 194, 653; Kath., 73; Phil. Courtenay Thos., 627
Warren, 133*; Dor. Em., 71; Judy Jane Lyell, 71; Terence H. Durrant, 366
Warrener, Hen. Dav., 71; Mich. Hen., 71
Warrick (Warrok), 423
Warrilow, 194
Warriner (Lewarener), 133, 424
Warrok, *see Warrick*
Wartenbe, 80
Warth, Shrewsbury,- 38
Warwick, 39
Washbourn, 79
Washer (Wassher), 424; Mich., 399
Washington, 255; Geo., S. H. L., 91
Wassher, *see Washer*
Wateman, *see Waithman*
Waterfall, 579
Waterfield, 546; Em., 444; Harry, 444
Waterman, 79
Waters, 39; Chas. Eric., 31, 62; Ivor, 383; Sidney, D., 503, 504

Watersfield, 546
Watkins, 317, 319, 456, 516; Dan., 77; Leslie Jo., 366
Watling, 655
Watney, B. M., 177
Watson, 79, 134*, 194, 462, 642; Chas. Octavius, 637; Charlotte, 637; Geo. Bruce, 627; Godfrey, 507, 620; Jo. Hugh Easton, 441; Jos., facing 54
Watt, 195, 320; Betty El Scrivener, 71
Watts, 80, 515, 516; Sar., 276*; Wm., 276
Waud, Guy Pierre Abzac, 366
Waumsley, Lance Vincent, 627
Way, 516
Weakley, Sar., 628
Weald, 256
Wear, 579
Weatherburn, An., 167
Weatherspoon, 455
Weaver, 134, 194
Webb, 79, 134, 175, 194, 515; David de Vere, 71; Jas. Dav. Kendall-, 175; Jo. Neville, 499; Oliver Cromwell, 467; Phil. Hen., 71
Webber, 40, 643; An., 125; My., 123
Webster, 37, 255, 388, 456, 579; Alex., 429; Eliz., 311; Gilb., 87; Martyn Chris. Leslie, 238; My. Rigby, 90; Wm., 90
Wedderburn, Hen., 463; Scrymgeour-, 39
Wedgwood, Phil., 78
Weekes, Chas. Ern., 71
Weeks, 455
Welch, 195; Edwin, 34; Ric. W., 121; Ric. Warren, 195
Welcome, 546
Welford, 195; Jo. Ant., 31, 195
Welham, 79
Weller, Jo., 429
Welles, 255
Wellock, 194, 642
Wells, 80, 131, 580; Geof. Walt., 366; Jerry Duane, 499, 580
Wells-Thatcher, *see Thatcher*
Welton, 256, 546
Wemys, Jo. 51
Wenham, 546
Wenig, 580, 642
Wentworth, 456; Jo., 527; Martha, 526; May An., 526, 530; T., 526, 530
Wesley, Jo., 22, 374; Sam., 433
West, 39; 194*; 580, J., 501; Sam., 501; Sydney, 627
Westbury, Eliz., 276; Jane, 276; Jos., 276; Wm., 276
Westcott, Damaris, 28; Julian, 28; Sam., 28; Stukeley, 28
Westdeane, 543
Westen, Cleone Eloise Van, 627; David Van, 627
Westerberg, 40
Western, 133
Westfaling, Jane, 180; Wm., 180
Westley, 388
Weston, 79, 177, 546
Westray, 514; J. B. &. Co., Ltd., 504; Jo., 429
Westwood, My. Sus., 627
Whale, Jos., 278
Whalley, Daphne June Lloyd, 31
Wharton, An. Geraldine, 388
Wheatcroft, G. W., 309; Penelope Elspeth Jane, 366
Wheatland, 80
Wheatley, 579
Wheeler, 77, 131, 194, 320, 388, 516; Geof., 646; Leslie Jas., 627; Vera, 441
Wheten, Jo., 546
Whetmore, Sam Ar., 500
Whewell, Thos. Mich., 499
Whildon, An., 371
While, Harold Ar. Armstrong, 31
Whinyates, 387
Whipple, 386
Whitaker, 546
Whitbread, 134
Whitchurch, 256
White, 39, 40, 78, 79, 132, 134*, 194, 255, 256, 385, 388*, 513, 515, 516, 642*, 655; Ayliffe, 73; A. W. A., 634; Edm. Yalden, 192, 319; Eliz., 178; Geof. Henllan, 63, 113, 165; H. L., 470; Hen., 73; Jas., 226, 530; Lou Hel., 656; Louisa Marg. An., 530; Martin, 630; Parson, 187; Paul Stanley, 627; Rob. Alan, 71; W. F., 627; Walt., 73; Wm., 370
Whitehead, 388
Whitehorn, 388
Whitehouse, 80
Whiteman, 516
Whiteway (Whitewe, Wyttewey), 546, 579; Wm., 92
Whitewe, *see Whiteway*
Whitford, 455
Whitham, Jo. A., 647
Whithers, Wm., 129
Whiting, Giles, 577; Sam., 93
Whitlam, Jo. Campbell, 627
Whitley, 39, 516; Jo., 64; Marg., 64
Whitlock, 654; Pet. Mark, 175
Whitmore, 516
Whitney, 79, 194
Whittaker, Duncan, 239
Whittam, W. G., 647
Whittingham, 642
Whittington, 516, 546

Whittle, Jo. Albert, 238; Marion Rathbone, 302, 442
Whittleton, 80; Eric Harvey, 31, 80
Whittock, 134
Whitwood, Derek Valentine, 627
Whyting, Thos., 512
Wickens, Dav. Lawr., 500
Wickham, Lady Ethelreda Carolina, 22
Wicking, 546
Wicks, A. T., 184; Price Maria, 311
Wigg, 121, 134, 320; Malcolm Vivian, 121, 134
Wiggoner, Ann, 628
Wigham, 655
Wight, Jas., 167; My., 167
Wigley, 175, 256, 643; Lawr. Edw., 441
Wilberforce, 386; Sam., *see Oxford, Bishop of*
Wilce, 256
Wilcocks-Lodge, *see Lodge*
Wilcox, 39, 80, 195, 256; Ethel Edith, 71
Wild, Benj., 570; Wilfred Sykes, 302, 570
Wilder, 134, 455
Wilders, 79
Wildman, 79, 252
Wiles, Erna Rausch, 627
Wilhide, 388
Wilkenson, My., 191
Wilkerson, 452
Wilkes (*see also Wilks*), 80, 656; Ric., 639
Wilkings, Jo., 278
Wilkins, 33, 39, 579
Wilkinson, 28, 134, 367, 453*, 516, 579, 642*; A. V., 28, 241; Jo., 570; L. P., 377; My., 570
Wilks (*see also Wilkes*), 642; Em., 243
Willer, 424
Willet, 456
Willett, 513, 515, 642; Alice, 512; Betty, 512; Blanch, 512; Edw. Grindle, 31; Eliz., 512; Jas., 512; Jo., 501, 512*; Jos., 512; Sam., 512
Willey, Hugh Scott, 441
William III, King of England, 31
William II, Emperor of Germany, 191
William, Ascanius, 467
Williams, 40, 79, 80, 194, 255*, 256, 311, 455, 516*, 579, 656; Chas., 478; Dav. Fran. Wellesley Bulkeley, 499; Dav. Reeve, 121; Geof., 572; Geo., 386; Glyn., 366; Hen. Ramsay, 255; Idris, 314; J. V. G., 570, 622; J. Anthony, 129; Jo. Anthony, 568; Kitty, 311; M. I., 180; My., 278*, 512; My. E., 75; Ray Stanley, 627; Rob., 429; Steph. Lanyon, 627; Thos., 385; Velma F., 627
Williamson, 40, 185, 255; Rob. Mich., 302
Williford, 455
Willis, 39, 194, 453, 477, 479, 655*, 656; Arthur J., 28, 105, 431; Eileen B., 366; My. Eileen Brookhart, 456; R. P., 366
Willminton, *see Wilmington*
Willmont, 516
Willmott, Leslie Geo., 441
Wills, 372
Willson, 516; My., 503; Sam., 503
Wilmanton, *see Wilmington*
Wilmaton, *see Wilmington*
Wilmington (Willmanton, Wilmanton, Wilmaton, Woolmanton), Alicia, 628; Ric., 628; Sar., 628; Wm., 628
Wilmot, 78, 456
Wilmott, 642
Wilshin, Grace Gurney, 367; Jason, 367; My., 367
Wilshire, J. E. O., 248, 378, 446
Wilson, 40, 79, 118, 195, 319, 320*, 372, 515, 579, 580, 643, 656; Alan Leslie, 121; Carus-, 308; Clarence, F., 182; Eunice, 164, 182; Fran., 182; Hazel Barbara, 627; Isaac, 386; Jas. Grant., 36, 104; K. P., 377; Liza, 182; My., 125; Rachel, 386*; Raymond Belton, 569
Wilton, 173
Wiltshire, 546, 656; Dav. Chas. Stuart, 175; Heather Valerie, 441
Winbolt, S. E., 573
Winch, 134
Winchell, 195
Winchester, Jo., 512
Windeatt, Jo., 106
Windett, 320
Windle, 643
Windmill, 388
Wingate, 80; Hen. Smith, 80
Winks, 194
Winkworth, 79
Winlett, 39
Winnerton, 652
Winser, An. Joyce, 569
Winstanley, Mabel, 441
Winter, 134; Hen. Mosle, 236
Winterton, 3rd Earl, *see Turnour*
Winthrop, 453; Jo., 453
Wintle, 195, 516
Wisdom, 580; Pet. MacGregor, 175, 580
Wiseman, 134, 579*
Wishart, Geo., 37, 39
Wiston, 546
Wither, Bigg- 519; Lovelace Bigg-, 520
Withers, 119, 516; Guillaume, 478
Withycombe, 546

Wittard, 194
Wodehouse, Sir Jo., 51
Wodeman, *see Woodman*
Wohenehampton, Ric de, 546
Wolcott, 318
Wolff, Baron, 454
Wollaston, 516
Wolstenholme, 252, 512
Womwell, Ric., 385
Wood, 194, 252, 256, 455, 456, 516, 579, 642; Agnes, 177; Ant., 631; Edm., 637; Eliz., 442; Eric Royston, 302; Geo., 442; Jas. Hall-, 167; M. J., 442; Marg. Hall-, 167; My., 366; My. An., 26; Ralph V., 238; Thos. Joshua, 26; Virginia S., 238
Woodard, 455
Woodcock, 655
Wooden, Fred. Edw., 302
Woodford, 77, 78, 132
Wooding, 252
Woodley, Gilb. Mat., 366
Woodman (Wodeman), 195, 424
Woodruff, Ceylon Newton, Jo., 650
Woods, 79*, 80, 134, 194, 516, 642; Pet. Chas., 134
Woodward, 453, 456, 516, 609; Jo. C., 175
Woody, 643
Woodyatt, 455
Wool, 456
Woolcock, 39
Woolfitt, 516; Wm. Thos., 516
Woolley, El., 188
Wooller, 39
Woolley, 13
Woollven, 579
Woolmanton, *see Wilmington*
Woolver, Ric. Thos. Wm., 429
Wooster, 132
Worcester, Bishop of, *see Gloucester*
Worcestre, Wm., 185, 217, 275
Worden, Geof. Wm., 302; Muriel P., 366; Thaya Muriel Pierce, 580
Worgan, 639
Workman, 40; W. P., 184
Worland, 192
Worley, 320; Wm. Edw. Jo., 499
Wormington, 78, 512, 546
Wormwell, 579
Worsley, E. M., 50; Sir H., 50
Worthington, Colleen My. Kath., 499; Jas., 121
Wortley, Charlotte, 512; Edw., 512; Eliz., 512; Martha, 512; My. Jane, 637; Nath. Wm., 637; Valentine, 385; Wm., 385
Worville, 174
Wotton, 78
Woulfe, Pat., 20
Wragg, 643
Wraight, Jas. Walt., 71
Wray, Jane, 271
Wrench, An., 68; Eliz., 67, 68; Pet. Elwin, 68*
Wright, 79, 80, 120, 121, 134, 194, 320, 388, 464, 578, 579*, 637, 639, 656; Ball, 182; C. Mary, 311; Eliz., 311; Gregory, 367; Han. Gertrude, 68; Har. Louisa Eliz. Elcom, 367; Hen., 311; Jo., 367, 652; Mich. Geo. Hamilton, 31, 367; Sir Nathan, 621; Nath., 311; Ric. Pet., 302; Wm. Webster, 311
Wrigley, 133, 134, 388
Wringar, *see Ringer*
Wruck, 134
Wurtenburg, Prince of, 519
Wyard, 129
Wyatt, 388; Hugh, 87; Jo., 311; Marg., 87; Price Maria, 311
Wyborn, Eanswith Betty, 366
Wybrow, 516
Wyckoff, 388
Wyeth, 386
Wykes, 641
Wyking, Wm., 385
Wyldereue (Ildereue, Yldereue), 415
Wyndham, 488; Spencer Trevelyan, 302
Wynee, 255
Wynn, (*see also Wynne*), 68, 194; Sar., 124
Wynne (*see also Wynn*), 255
Wyod, Thos., 476
Wyttewey, *see Whiteway*
Wyvill, 58; Chris., 632

Y

Yabbicom; Eliz., 28; Hen., 28; Jo., 28; Thos., 28
Yabbicombe, 28
Yallowley, 453, 650
Yarborough, 40
Yarmouth, 546
Yarrow, 516
Yate, 243
Yates, 39, 76, 77
Yaxley, Roy Fred., 175
Yeoman, 320; H. W., 51
Yescombe, 454
Ygherham, Rob. de, 543
Yishaw, *see Juchau*
Yldereue, *see Wyldereue*
Yong, Jacques, 477
Yonge, 488
Yorath, Jo. V., 569

York, Wm. Melton, Archbishop of, 35, 380
York, 642; Ray., 302
Yorke, Sir Jos., 392
Youd, 320
Young, 79, 134*, 188, 320, 388, 456, 516; Brian Llewellyn, 71; Edw. H., 34; Geo., 390, 391; N. Denholm-, 211, 376; Rob., 429; Schultess-, 330; Wm., 390
Younge, 656
Youngs, Alfred Rob., 366
Yoxall, 39
Yule, 318, 319

Z

Zann, 656
Zerfass, 580
Zetland, Marquess of, 183
Ziegler, Phil., 247
Zimiskes, Jo., 216
Zollicoffre, 437

General Index

A

Abercorn, *see M.I.*
Aberdeen, 651
Abinger, *see Mar. Ind.*
Ackworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Acle, St. Edm. King & Martyr, 507
Acomb Manor, 249
Acton, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 633
Adbaston, *see Par. Rec.*
Addington, *see Mar. Ind.*
Adelaide, *see M.I.*
Administrations, *see Wills*
Adventurers, English, 317, 346
Advertisement rates, 345
Agincourt, Battle of, 492
Aldestrey, *see Par. Rec.*
Aldgate, H. Trin. 633; St. Bot., 446
Aldridge map, 634
Aliases, 24, 59
Alphamstone, *see Par. Rec.*
Alphington 34; St. Mich. A.A., 377
Alsager, *see M.I.*
Alumni Cantabrigienses, 75
Alverstone Manor, 253
America, 73, 257
American, (*see also Anglo-American*), Biography, 36, 104; Blood royal, 572, 631; Genealogy, 349, 377; Heraldry, 312, 349, 377; Revolution, 73, 103; War of Independence, 5
Americans of Jewish descent, 650
Amroth, *see M.I.*
Ancestor, 504
Ancestors, 563; Tracing, 504
Ancestry, 619; Search of, 504, 572
Ancroft, 23
Andover, 51
Anglesey, 50; Pedigrees, 653
Anglo-American pedigrees, 257
Anglo-Saxon, Archbishops of York, 508
Angoulême, 15
Animals, dumb, 490
Annapolis, 251
Annuities, life, 105, 163
Antiquaries, London, 503
Appleby, 75
Appleton's Cyclopedia, 36, 104
Apprentices, 583
Archaeological Societies, 184
Argyll, Judiciary records, 250
Armorial, bearings tax, 287; Families 286, 312
Arms, 72; abuse of 287; coat of, 504; Parliamentary roll of, 211; Scottish, 72, 126, 288, 312
Army, historical research, 504; lists, 49, 127, 247, 376; Lists (Indian), 641; medical services, 312; National Museum, 299; Territorial, 503
Arreton, Hearth tax, 248; Subsidy Roll, 248
Artists, 376
Artists' Rifles, 503
Arundel, (*see also M.I.*), 562; Fitzalan, Earls of, 188; rape of, 447
Ash Hall, 574
Ashburton, 446
Ashford, Muster Roll, 248
Ashkirk, *see M.I.*
Ashley, *see Par. Rec.*
Ashley-cum-Islverley, *see Par. Rec.*
Ashtead, *see Mar. Ind.*
Ashton-under-Lyme, *see Par. Rec.*
Assington, *see Par. Rec.*
Aston-juxta-Birmingham, *see Par. Rec.*
Atholl Bridge, 392
Australian convicts, 317, 383; Jewish, families, 192; Jewish Hist. Soc., 164; pioneers, 510, 638; Soc. of Gen., 164, 613; *Who's Who*, 650
Austrey, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 574
Averham, *see Par. Rec.*
Axe, River, 488, 505
Axminster, 488
Axmouth, 488
Aysgarth, *see Sch./Coll.*
Ayton, 62

B

Baileysmill, *see M.I.*
Bakewell, *see Par. Rec.*
Baldock, 489
Bale, *see Par. Rec.*
Ballintubber Abbey, 384
Ballycarn Drumbeg, *see M.I.*
Bampton, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 75, 128
Banbury, (*see also Par. Rec. and Wills*), 47, 491; Hist. Soc., 344, 504
Banstead, *see Mar. Ind.*
Baptisms at inns, 61, 96

Barbados, Jewish burials, (*see also M.I.*), 383; Museum, 504
Bardwell, *see Par. Rec.*
Bargate, Guildhall Museum, 248
Barham, *see Par. Rec.*
Barnack, *see Par. Rec.*
Barnstaple, 50, 59
Baronetage creations, 31, 57
Barrow, 377, 632
Barsham, Most H. Trin., 248
Barthomley, *see M.I.* and *Par. Rec.*
Bartlow, *see Par. Rec.*
Barton, 75
Basingstoke, 51
Bastards, 588
Batchley, *see Par. Rec.*
Bath, (*see also Wills*), 640
Bathgate, *see M.I.*
Battle Abbey, (*see also Mar. Ind.*), 249
Baulking, 74, 128, 446
Beaulieu, Abbey 248; B.V. and H. Child, 248; St. Bart, 248
Bebbington, *see M.I.*
Beccles, (*see also M.I.*), 248
Beck Hall, 507
Beckermet, *see Par. Rec.*
Becontree Hundred, 617
Beddington, *see Mar. Ind.*
Bedfordshire, (*see also Wills*), 50, 474, 505, 507, 639; Magazine, 32
Beer, 488
Beeston, *see Par. Rec.*
Beetley, *see Par. Rec.*
Belgium, 317, 383, 650
Bellême, House of, 113
Bell's Army List, 49
Bells and Belfries (Sussex), 508, 561
Belmont, 507
Benenden, *see Par. Rec.*
Berkeley, Castle 378; St. M.V., 378
Berkhampstead, *see Par. Rec.*
Berkshire, (*see* also Wills), 50, 74, 313, 639
Bermondsey, *see Mar. Ind. and Par. Rec.*
Bernau Index, 17
Berneray, 431
Berwick, 23, 51, 376
Berwick-on-Tweed, *see Par. Rec.*
Berwickshire, *see M.I.*
Bethersden, *see M.I.*
Bewlie, *see M.I.*
Bexhill, *see Mar. Ind.*
Bicester, 314; Emigration Comm., 275
Biddulph, *see Par. Rec.*
Bildeston, *see Par. Rec.*
Billinghay, 313
Bilston, *see Par. Rec.*
Biographical Dictionaries, 430, 445
Birmingham, 379, 640; Arch. Soc., 247; Co-op Soc., 447; Gen. Soc., 247
Birth briefs, 39, 78, 134, 194, 256, 320, 387, 455, 515, 579, 642, 655
Bishop's Stortford, *see M.I.*
Bishop's Sutton, St. Nich., 378
Bix Brands, 126
Black Death, 247
Blackfriars, *see Par. Rec.*
Blackmanbury, 504
Blekinge, 487
Bletsoe, 95
Blickling Hall, 447
Blood royal, (America), 631
Blore's Infrequentia, 291
Bloxham Hundred, 344
Blythburgh, H. Trin., 128
Boardmills, *see M.I.*
Bocking, 50
Bodiam, *see Par. Rec.*
Bodmin, *see Par. Rec.*
Bolton, 446; Priory, 380
Book business, 632
Book reviews, 14, 54, 101, 161, 211, 283, 346, 431, 485, 556, 618
Boothby Graffoe, *see Par. Rec.*
Borris-in-Ossory, 383
Borthwick Institute, 508
Boston Manor, 191
Boughton, *see Par. Rec.*
Bourbon tragedy, 184
Boverton, *see M.I.*
Bowness, *see M.I.*
Boxford, *see Par. Rec.*
Boyle's Court Guide, 72
Boyne Castle, 471
Bradford 249; chartism, 188
Bradford-on-Avon, see *Par. Rec.*
Bradley Castle, 502
Bradley Field, 565
Bradninch, see *Par. Rec.*
Bradwell, 379
Braemar, *see Par. Rec.*
Brailsford, *see Par. Rec.*
Brains Trust, 581
Braintree, 50, 506, 618
Braithwell, *see Par. Rec.*
Bramber, 562
Bramley, *see Par. Rec.*
Brasses, 214, 643; schools in Germany, 215
Brauncewell, *see M.I.*
Bray, St. Mich., 377
Breage, *see Par. Rec.*
Brecknockshire, 50
Brecon, *see Wills*
Breda, *see M.I.*
Brent-Eleigh, *see Par. Rec.*
Brentwood, 50

Brevet Rank, 454
Bridgetown, *see M.I.*
Bridgnorth, 35
Brighton, (*see also Par. Rec.*), Preston Park Manor, 447
Brisbane, *see Par. Rec.*
Brislington, *see M.I.*
Bristol, (*see also Wills*), 75*, 633, 640*; Consistory Court Inventories, 129
British, Genealogy, 349, 377; Heraldry, 349, 377, 503; Museum, 489; Settlers in S. Africa, 638; surnames, 127; topography, 620
Broadwinsor, 488
Brompton Bryan, 573
Bromyard, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 187, 506
Brough Castle, 379
Brougham, Castle, 379; Marriage Act, 62
Bruges Papers, 297
Brussels, (*see also M.I.*), 72
Buckingham, Archdeaconry, 313; Palace, 183
Buckinghamshire, (*see also Par. Rec and Wills*), 50, 313, 474, 505, 507, 639, 646
Buckland, (*see also M.I.*), 632
Bucklow Hundred, 573
Bunbury, *see Par. Rec.*
Bures, St. M., *see Par. Rec.*
Burford, 562
Burials, 361
Burke, Landed Gentry, 72, 102, 164, 167, 312; *Landed Gentry (Ireland)*, 183, 312; *Peerage*, 126, 312, 504, 556, 631
Burlington Magazine, 184
Burma, 115
Burstow, *see Mar. Ind.*
Burwash, *see Mar. Ind. and Par. Rec.*
Bury St. Edmunds, (*see also Par. Rec., Sch./Coll., and Wills*), 75
Bushey, 378
Butterfield's Survey, 187
Buttermere, St. Jas., 377
Buxton, *see Par. Rec.*
Byland Abbey, 380
Bylaugh, 507
Byzantine prosopography, 191

C

Caernarvonshire, 36, 50; pedigrees, 653
Cake and Cockhorse, 344, 504
Calcutta, 73
Camborne, *see Par. Rec.*
Cambridge, (*see also Sch./Coll.*); University Press, 32
Cambridgeshire, (*see also Wills*), 50, 74, 128, 247, 248, 313, 639; Court guide, 34
Camelford, *see Par. Rec.*
Canadian, Biography, 651; Foreign Office, 36; Gen. Records, 450; Heraldry, 504; Parish registers, 316
Canford, *see Wills.*
Canonbie, *see M.I.*
Canterbury, (*see also Mar. Lic., and Wills.*); Cathedral, 378
Cantium, 504
Canworthy Water, *see Par. Rec.*
Capel, *see M.I. and Par. Rec.*
Capetian Kings, (France), 216
Cardiganshire, 50, 73
Careers, Heraldry & Genealogy, 400
Carew Cheriton, *see M.I.*
Carharrock, *see Par. Rec.*
Carlisle, 75
Carlton Chapelry, *see Par. Rec.*
Carmarthenshire, 50
Carrickbrennan, *see M.I.*
Carriden, *see M.I.*
Carrigan Manuscripts, 577
Carryduff, *see M.I.*
Castle Donnington, *see Par. Rec.*
Castlereagh, *see M.I.*
Caterham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Cathedrals, Monastic, 641
Catherington, 633
Cawsand, *see Par. Rec.*
Cemetery records, Somerset House, 565
Census returns, 613
Cerne Abbas, St. M.V., 377
Chailey Heritage, 562
Chain Bridge, 62
Chaldon, *see Mar. Ind.*
Chambers, Next-of-kin, 627
Chancery Proceedings, 10, 17; Irish, 251
Chard, 488
Chardstock, 488
Charing, *see Par. Rec.*
Charitable bequests, 489
Charlcote Park, 379
Charlwood, (*see also Mar. Ind.*), 648
Charlwood Manor, 187
Chartham, 215
Chatham, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 51
Chatton, 633
Chellesworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Chelmsford, 433
Chelsam, *see Mar. Ind.*
Chelsea Hospital 3; Old Church, 248
Chelsfield, 35
Cheltenham, St. M., 378; Pittville Pump Room, 446
Chepstow, 383

Cherry Hinton, *see Par. Rec.*
Chertsey, *see Mar. Ind.*
Cheshire, (*see also Lancs. and Mar. Ind.*), 50, 639, 640*; Family Hist. Soc., 247, 504; Hist. Soc., 247, 507; Place names, 573, 632
Chessington, *see Par. Rec.*
Chester, (*see also M.I., Par. Rec. and Wills.*); Customs accounts, 377
Chichester, (*see also Par. Rec. and Wills.*), 634; Cathedral, 379; rape of, 447
Chiddingstone, 506
Chigwell, *see Sch/Coll.*
Chilton, *see Par. Rec.*
Chipping Norton, 491
Chipstead, *see Mar. Ind.*
Chittlehamholt, 34
Chittlehampton, 34
Cholesbury, 632
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, *see M.I.*
Christchurch, Hants., *see M.I. and P.R.*
Christchurch, N.Z., 511
Church Broughton, *see Par. Rec.*
Church of England, (Established), 377; Records, 350
Churchyards, 312
Cilycwm, *see M.I.*
Cinque Ports, heraldry, 572
Cirencester, St. Jo. Bapt., 247, 506
Civil War, 1, 16, 321
Clackmannanshire, *see M.I.*
Clan system, 485
Clapham, *see Par. Rec.*
Claverdon, 379
Cleater, *see Par. Rec.*
Cleeve Hundred, 617
Clerical Directory, 185, 641
Cleveland, beneficed clergy, 508
Clifton-upon-Dunsmore, 574
Clinton Peerage, 550, 551
Clive, *see Par. Rec.*
Cloakham, 488
Clocks, 632
Clonfert, *see Mar. Lic.*
Clopton House, 379
Clothworkers Company, 187
Coate, *see Cote*
Codicote, *see Par. Rec.*
Cold Kirby, *see M.I.*
Coldstream, 62; Bridge, 167
Collingtree, *see Par. Rec.*
Colne, *see Par. Rec.*
Colyton, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 170, 446, 488
Commissioners under Ordinance, 184
Compton, *see Par. Rec.*
Constable Country, 507
Context indexing, 257
Convicts, Australian, 317, 383; Fleet, 638
Corfe, *see Par. Rec.*
Corfe Castle, *see Wills.*
Corfe Mullen, *see Par. Rec.*
Cork., 216
Cornish clocks and Clockmakers, 632; names, 573
Cornwall, (*see also Wills*), 50
Coroners' Inquests, Nottinghamshire, 187
Corpus Christi Guild, 634
Correspondence, 24, 59, 96, 165, 222, 289, 360, 435, 493, 564, 621
Costillon, Battle of, 9
Cote, *see Par. Rec.*
Cottenham, *see Par. Rec.*
Cottisford, 447
Coulsdon, *see Mar. Ind.*
Country gentry, 211
County families, 31, 126; gentry, 376
Court, Guide, 72; Roll, Edw. VIII, 184; Ward, and Liveries, 184
Covenanters, 72
Coventry, 35, 217, 491, 634; St. Mich., 275
Coverham, *see M.I.*
Cradle House, 61
Cradley, *see Par. Rec.*
Crakehall, *see M.I.*
Cramond, Barony of, 232
Cranbrook, *see Par. Rec.*
Craven, 634
Crediton Hundred, 34
Crewkerne, 488
Cricket, St. Thos., 488
Cricklade, 128
Cripplegate Ward, 35, 248
Croft, *see Par. Rec.*
Cromer, 447; St. Pet. and St. Paul, 447
Crondall, 187; Manor, 187
Croscombe, St. M.V., 248
Crowborough, 248
Croydon, (*see also Wills.*), 35, 51
Croyland, 313
Culloden, 189
Culpho, *see Par. Rec.*
Cumberland, 50, 74, 377, 640*; Ant. Soc. 505; Arch. Soc., 505; "Dale Larnin", 377
Cumberworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Customs Accounts, 376
Customs and Excise, 184
Cym, *see Par. Rec.*
Cymry, 103, 296

D

Dale Abbey, 632
Dalmeny, *see M.I.*

Dalvey, 431
Darlington, 640
Dauntsey, *see Par. Rec.*
Deal, 51
Deaths of members, *see Gen. Soc.*
Debrett's Correct Form, 504, 557
Dedham, 434
Deeds, register of, 389, 457, 496, 517
Deeping, St. Nich., 313
Deerhurst Hundred, 617
Delapre Abbey, 573
Demography, 203, 454
Denbighshire, 50
Denmark, 487
Dental registers, 641
Derby, 96*
Derbyshire, 50, 247, 640
Devonshire, (*see also Wills*), 32, 50, 573, 640*; Archivist's report, 313; Assize Rolls 505; Assoc. 377; Lay Subsidy, 128, 163, 218; Names, 573; Record Office, 75, 377
Diamond necklace, 185
Dingley, *see Par. Rec.*
Diplomatic agents, 312
Directors, 126
Diseworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Dishley, *see Par. Rec.*
Disley, facing 54
Ditton, *see M.I.*
Dixton, *see Par. Rec.*
Dogdyke, 313
Dorset, Elizabethans, 186; Incumbents 505
Dorsetshire, (*see also Wills*), 50, 640*
Drapers' Company, 18
Drumbo, *see M.I.*
Drury Lane, Theatre Royal, 441
Dublin, 451, —
Duckell's Dyke, 541
Dunbar, 450; Battle of, 317; Earls of 91
Dunbartonshire, *see M.I.*
Dundalk, 189
Dundee, textile industry, 383
Dundonald, (*see also M.I.*); Earldom of, 85
Dunedin, 511
Dunnington, *see M.I.*
Duntisbourne Rous, 34
Durham, Cathedral Church, 378
Durham County, (*see also M.I. and Wills*), 50, 640*; Disbursements, 186
Dutch, (*see also Par. Rec.*), genealogy, 183; Heraldry, 183
Duxford, *see Par. Rec.*

E

Eardisland, 506
East Bedfont, *see Par. Rec.*
East Bergholt, St. M.V., 507
East Cottingwith, *see M.I.*
East Dean, (*see also M.I. and Par. Rec.*), 541
East Fife, *see M.I.*
East Grinstead, *see Par. Rec.*
East Hendred, 313
East India Company, 73, 457
East Looe, *see Par. Rec.*
East Peckham, *see M.I. and Par. Rec.*
East Preston, St. M., 648
East Riding, 640
East Suffolk, 314
East Sussex Record Office, 188
East Worlington, *see Par. Rec.*
Easterlings, 342, 438
Easthampstead, 74
Easton, (*see also Par. Rec.*), All Saints, 249, 447
Easton Maudit, SS Pet. *and* Paul, 128
Eastwood (Esthwaite), *see Par. Rec.*
Ebony, *see M.I.*
Eccleshall, *see Par. Rec.*
Ecclesiastical Court records, 61
Ecclesmachen, *see M.I.*
Edenderry, *see M.I.*
Edinburgh, (*see also Sch/Coll.*), 72, 250; St. Giles Cath., 450
Edington, All SS. 448; St. Kath., 448; St. M., 448
Edisbury Hundred, 632
Editor's Miscellany, 22, 58, 164, 232, 296, 342, 646
Edmonton, 168
Edstaton, *see Par. Rec.*
Edwardstone, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 447
Eglinton Tournament, 503
Eglwysemi, *see M.I.*
Elephant & Castle, Derby, 96
Elizabethans, Dorset, 186
Elland, *see M.I.*
Ellesmere manuscripts, 32
Ellington, *see Par. Rec.*
Eltham, 50
Elvington, *see M.I.*
Emigrants, 73, 251; Public records of 135–143, 201
Emigration, 275
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 312
Enfield, 168
England, (1870–1914), 184; Ancient families of 287; Kings of 313; Medieval 185; Titles of Honour, 72, 288
English, Adventurers, 317, 346; History (1914–45), 184; Martyrs, 646; surnames, 72, 162
Epistola, 105
Epsom, *see Sch./Coll.*
Escrick, *see M.I.*

Esher, *Mar. Ind. and Par. Rec.*
Eskdalemuir, *see M.I.*
Essex, (*see also Mar. Lic. and Wills*), 50, 186, 474, 505, 506, 640, 617, 618, 633; Farm inventories 446; Long Parliament 186; maps 474, 506; Record Office, 128; Recusant Soc., 378
Estate duty, 269, 342, 385
Esthwhaite, *see Eastwood*
Etchingham, 75; St. M. Assump. & St. Nich., 35
Etonians in S. Africa, 184
Etwall, *see Par. Rec.*
Eugenics, 32, 504
European genealogy, 184, 558
Evesham, *see M.I.*
Exeter, 51, 446

F

Faculty Office, *see Mar. Lic.*
Fairford, 247
Falmer, *see Mar. Ind. and Par. Rec.*
Falmouth, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 50
Families, ancient of England, 287; Armorial, 286, 312; County of U.K., 31, 126; Irish, 349; Jewish (Australian), 192; Royal, 132; Histories, library additions, 36, 76, 131, 190, 253, 318, 385, 452, 513, 575, 638, 649;
Family history, 31, 632; Conference, 475; in schools, 297, 329, 426, 614; Scottish, 504; Sweden, 487; names, 127, 162; reconstruction 454; tree, 487, 504
Fangfoss Wheldrake, *see M.I.*
Farleigh, *see Mar. Ind.*
Farndon, 455
Farnham, *see Par. Rec.*
Fawler, 74
Fighting Cocks Inn, 61
Filey, *see Par. Rec.*
Filkins, 379
Finchingfield, 506, 618
Finchley, *see M.I.*
Finland, 58, 72; Nobles of 58
Fire Court, 507, 560
Fishguard, *see M.I.*
Fitzalan, Earls of, Arundel, 188
Fleet Chapel marriages, 187
Fleet, St. M.M., 313
Fletchers' Company, 55, 75, 128
Flintshire, 50; County Archivist, 127, 450
Flushing, *see Par. Rec.*
Fochart, *see M.I.*
Folkestone, *see Mar. Lic.*
Fordingbridge, 61
Foreign Office list, 312
Forncett, Court Rolls, 436; Manor, 436
Fort William, 73
Fotheringhay, 314
Foulden, 23
Fowey, *see Par. Rec.*
Fowlmere, *see Par. Rec.*
Fownhope, *see Par. Rec.*
Framland Hundred, 573
France, 587; Capetian Kings, 216; Gen. treasures, 510
Fransham, *see Par. Rec.*
Freeman's Rolls, 454
French, genealogy, 572; heraldry, 572; Protestant refugees, 618, 632; Wars, 492
Frensham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Friar Gate, Derby, 96
Friends' Hist. Soc., 32
Friston, *see M.I.*
Frodingham, *see Par. Rec.*
Frome, *see Par. Rec.*
Fulham, 187

G

Galashiels, *see M.I.*
Garragill, *see Par. Rec.*
Garstang, 490
Gatcombe, *see Par. Rec.*
Gateshead, 640
Gatley, *see Par. Rec.*
Gatton, *see Mar. Ind.*
Gazetteer, genealogical, 17
Genealogical, International Directory, 493; National Soc., 504; Periodical, 126; recording system, 563; research, 445; will, 92
Genealogical societies, Illinois, 247; Manchester, 117; Oklahoma, 383; Orange County, 247
Genealogists' Encyclopedia, 101, 127, 166, 224
Genealogists & Record Agents Assoc. 116
Genealogists, Society of—Annual Gen. Meetings, 108, 354, 604; deaths of members, 24, 63, 113, 169, 239, 306, 366, 441, 499, 566, 623; Extraordinary meeting, 483; Fellows, 20, 108, 359, 608; Local groups, 289, 290, 291, 360, 403, 430, 613, 623; Midland group, 615; New members, 29, 68, 117, 173, 236, 299, 364, 439, 496, 566, 624; obituaries of members, 63, 113, 169, 239, 303, 500, 614, 645; Private Patients' Plan, 484; Sub-committees, 113, 359, 608

Genealogy, American, 349, 377; beginner's, 431; British, 349, 377; Dutch, 183; European, 184, 558; French, 572; Irish, 651; Netherlands, 353; New England, 247, 504; New York, 505; New Zealand, 504, 505; Norfolk, 314, 507; Polish, 150; Rhodesian, 345; Scottish, 485, 504, 505
Generation Grid, 360
Geneva, inhabitants of, 476, 511
Gentry, Country, 376; County, 211; Landed (English), 102, 164, 167; Landed (Ireland), 183, 312.
Germany, 312, 383; brasses, 215
Gerrans, *see Par. Rec.*
Georgia, 621
Gibraltar, (*see also M.I.*), Trafalgar cemetery, 576
Giggleswick, *see Par. Rec.*
Gillingham, *see Par. Rec.*
Gisborough Priory, 380
Glamorgan, *see M.I.*
Glamorganshire, 50
Glasgow, *see Sch./Coll.*
Glastonbury, St. Jos. of Arimathea, 507
Glatton, St. Nich., 647
Glencoe, 189
Gloucester, (*see also M.I., Mar. Lic., and Par. Rec.*), 51, 313, 617; Diocese, 35; Lay subsidy, 312; St. Fet. Abbey, 35
Gloucestershire, (*see also M.I., and Wills*), 50, 313, 633, 640*, 647; Quarter Sessions, 378
Godmanchester, *see Par. Rec.*
Godparents, 47, 96
Godshill, (*see also Par. Rec.*), Hearth tax, 248
Golden Fleece, Knights of, 631
Goldsmiths' Company, 143–150, 183; of Midlands, 634
Goring Manor, 543
Gorran Haven, St. Gorran Church, 505
Gorsley, *see Par. Rec.*
Gosport, *see Sch/Coll.*
Göteberg, 487
Gotha, secrets of, 184
Goudhurst, *see M.I.*
Gransha, *see M.I.*
Graphology, 292, 293
Gravestones, New England, 638
Gray's Inn, 32
Greasley, *see Par. Rec.*
Great Bardfield, St. M.V., 647
Great Barr map, 634
Great Bookham map, 447
Great Britain, Kings and Queens of, 631
Great Giddings, *see Par. Rec.*
Great Malvern, Priory Church, 249; St. M.V., 249
Great Pann Manor, 78
Great Shelfold, *see M.I., and Par. Rec*
Great Waldingfield, *see Par. Rec.*
Great War, 246
Great Witley, *see M.I.*
Great Yarmouth, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 647
Greatchurch, *see Par. Rec.*
Greenwich, 51
Greshornish, 431
Grindlowe, 559
Grocers' Company, 18
Groton, *see Par. Rec.*
Grundisburgh, St. M., 249
Guernsey, 251, 317; Bailiwick of 511; records, 184
Guernsey, (Ohio), 651
Guildford, (*see also Mar. Ind.*), Freemen's books, 188
Guilsborough, 248
Gumfreston, *see M.I.*
Gunthorpe, *see Par. Rec.*
Gwennap, *see Par. Rec.*

H

Hacconby, 313
Hadleigh, *see Par. Rec.*
Hadlow, (*see also M.I.*), Castle, 506; St. M., 506
Hailsham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Halberton Hundred, 75
Halifax, (*see also M.I.*), 249, 448
Halland, 487
Halsell, *see Par. Rec.*
Halstead, St. And., 446
Halton, 189
Haltwhistle, *see Par. Rec.*
Hamer, 431
Hamilton, 189
Hammersmith, 187
Hampshire, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 50, 640*; Poor Law, 446
Hampton, St. M., 647
Hanbury, *see Par. Rec.*
Hanwell, 75
Harbottle, Presb.Ch. 573
Hardwick, 447; Marriage Act, 62, 167
Harrow, *see Sch./Coll.*
Hartlepool, 640
Hartley Dartford, (*see also M.I.*), 609
Hartley papers, 573
Haslemere, *see Mar. Ind.*
Hatfield, (*see also M.I. and Par. Rec.*), 433
Hatherleigh, 34

Havant, 128
Hawbridge, *see Par. Rec.*
Hawkchurch, 488
Hawkshead, *see Par. Rec.*
Hawnby, *see M.I.*
Hawridge, 632
Haybridge Hundred, 75
Hayle, *see Par. Rec.*
Hazelbury Manor, 188
Heathfield, *see Mar. Ind.*
Heirs-at-law, 377
Helston, *see Par. Rec.*
Henham, 647
Heraldic register, 184
Heraldry, 211, 247, 287, 288, 312, 376, 631, 646; American, 312, 349, 377; Boutell's, 312; British, 349, 377, 503; Canadian, 504; Cinque Ports, 572; Dutch, 183; French, 572; Glossary, 312; Guide to 183, 212; Netherlands, 353; Polish, 631; Rhodesian, 345; Society, 312
Heralds' Visitations, 562
Hereditary Benifices, 455
Hereford, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 647; Red Book, 187, Tuition Bonds, 187
Herefordshire, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 50, 291, 455, 640*; Record Office, 187; Recusants, 506
Hertford, 50
Hertfordshire, (*see also Wills*), 50, 430, 474, 505, 506, 507, 640
Heslington, *see M.I.*
Hethern, *see Par. Rec.*
Heymock Hundred, 34
High Beach, H. Innoc., 34
High Leigh, 446
Higham, *see Par. Rec.*
Higham Gobion, St. Marg., 377
Hildersham, *see Par. Rec.*
Hillhall, *see M.I.*
Himley, *see Par. Rec.*
Hingham, 316
Hinton, *see Par. Rec.*
"His Master's Voice", 15
Histon, *see Par. Rec.*
Historical, manuscripts, 488, 572; research, 32, 504; Societies, 184
History and Heraldry, 211
Hitchin, 506
Hockerton, *see Par. Rec.*
Hohenzoller, House of, 191
Holbeach, All SS., 313
Holker Hall, 378
Holland, 383
Holsworthy, 34
Holwell, 379
Holy Island, 23
Hong Kong, 511
Hook Manor, 648
Hook Norton, *see Par. Rec.*
Hope, *see Par. Rec.*
Horne, *see Par. Rec.*
Horningtoft, *see Par. Rec.*
Horsehouse, *see M.I.*
Horsell, *see Par. Rec.*
Horsmonden, *see M.I.*
Hougham, *see Par. Rec.*
Hounslow, 313
House of Commons, 641
House of Lords, reform, 31; *Report*, 72
Howden, *see Par. Rec.*
Huddersfield, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 249
Hughendon Manor, 377
Huguenot Society, 32, 126
Huish Manor, 502
Hull, 51, 380, 640*
Hungerford, 34
Hunstanton, *see M.I.*
Hunston, 562
Huntingdon, (*see also Wills*), 433
Huntingdonshire, (*see also Wills*), 50, 313, 314, 474, 505, 507, 639; archives 446, 447
Hutton, 23; St. M.V., 128
Huyton, *see Par. Rec.*
Hylle Cartulary, 35

I

Ibstock, *see Par. Rec.*
Ickenham, St. Giles, 507
Ifield, 648
Illingworth Moor, Meth. Ch., 380
Illinois, Gen. Soc., 247
Immigrants, Public Records, 197–201
Indexing, 222, 294–296; context, 257
India, 115, 189; births, marriages and deaths, 115; Office, 115, 189, 455
Indian, Army List, 641; Service, 5
Ingatestone Hall, 618
Ingham, 214
Inghamites, 367
Ingoldmells Manor, 248
Inner Temple, 614
Inns, baptisms at, 61, 96
Insurance, marine, 445
International Gen. Directory, 493
Intestacy, 581
Inventories, *see Wills*
Ipswich & E. Suffolk Record Office, 314
Ireland, (*see also Wills*), census population, 317; Old English in, 189; peers and peerage, 72, 184; Titles of Honour, 72, 288
Irish, *Ancestor*, 126, 185; Chancery proceedings, 251; families, 349; genealogy, 651; intermarriage, 638; landed gentry, 183, 312; motorists,

251; portraits, 251; Rebellion, 297; research, 344, 384; surnames, 20, 163, 349
Isle of Man, (*see also Wills*), 51, 76; Civil Registration, 454
Isle of Wight, (*see also Par. Rec., and Wills*), 50
Italian Royalty, 247

J

Jersey, 36, 76
Jewish, American genealogy, —, Australian families, 192; Barbados burials, 383; genealogy, American, 650; Historical Society, 632
Jewry, Who's Who?, 246
Jews, 585, 632

K

Katmandu, *see M.I.*
Kelham, *see Par. Rec.*
Kelly's Handbook, 72
Kelmscott, 379
Kendal, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 565; Levens Hall, 379
Kensington (*see also Par. Rec.*), Society, 446
Kent, (*see also Wills*), 50, 474, 505, 506, 640; customs records, 454; Local History, 504; topographical map, 187
Kerne Tything Hearth Tax, 248
Kerry, *see Par. Rec.*
Kersey, *see Par. Rec.*
Keysoe Parsonage, 95
Kidderminster, *see Par. Rec.*
Kidwelly Castle, 383
Kilkenny Hunt, 228
Kilkhampton, *see Par. Rec.*
Killaney, *see M.I.*
Killybawn, *see M.I.*
Kilmington, 488
Kilmore, *see M.I.*
Kimbolton, *see Par. Rec.*
Kimpton, *see M.I.*
Kings of England, 313
Kings and Queens of Great Britain, 631
Kingsley, *see Par. Rec.*
Kingston Lisle, 74
Kington, *see Par. Rec.*
Kinross-shire, *see M.I.*
Kinsham, 573
Kirby-le-Soken, *see M.I.*
Kirkby Muxloe, (*see also Par. Rec.*), St. Bart, 248, 313
Kirkliston, *see M.I.*
Knighthorpe, 647
Knights of the Golden Fleece, 631
Knipton, *see Par. Rec.*
Knockbreckan, *see M.I.*
Knockbreda, *see M.I.*
Knowledge & Pleasure, 446
Kuwait, agency Hutah, 576; cemetery, 576

L

Ladhope, *see M.I.*
Lady Huntingdon's Connection, 588
Lady's Newspaper (marriages), 185
Ladykirk, 62
Lagacurry, *see M.I.*
Lamarsh, *see Par. Rec.*
Lamberton, 61; Inn, 167
Lambeth, St. M., 446
Lametton Manor, 243, 245
Lanarkshire Yeomanry, 631
Lancashire, 50, 75, 640*; (& Cheshire) Hist. Soc., 247, 507; Congr. Union, 376; Gentry marriages, 321; Record Office, 127, 187
Land Tax records, 280
Landed Gentry, 102, 164, 167; Ireland, 183, 312
Langholme, *see M.I.*
Langton Wallis, 505
Lanlivery, 455
Lanreath, *see Par. Rec.*
Lanteglos, *see Par. Rec.*
Laughton, *see Par. Rec.*
Launceston, *see Par. Rec.*
Launditch Hundred, 507, 509
Lavenham, *see Par. Rec.*
Lavernock, *see M.I.*
Law, Lists, 445, 504, 646; Society (N.Z.), 638
Lay Subsidy Rolls, 184
Layham, *see Par. Rec.*
Ledbury, *see Par. Rec.*
Leeds, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 249
Lees' Survey (Lowestoft), 159
Legitimist Kalendar, 184
Leicester, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 50, 314; St. Geo., 575; Plague, 446
Leicestershire, (*see also Mar. Lic., and Wills*), 50, 640; surnames, 378
Leigh, *see Par. Rec., Mar. Ind., and M.I.*
Leominster, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 506
Levens Hall, Kendal, 379
Lewes, (*see also Mar. Lic., and Wills*), 50
Leybourne, *see M.I.*
Librarian's Page, 344, 430, 474, 617
Library, additions, 31, 72, 126, 183, 246, 312, 376, 445, 503, 572, 631, 646; Association, 647

Lichborough, *see Par. Rec.*
Lichfield, 634; probate inventories, 130; St. Mich., 634
Life annuities, 105, 163
Lincoln, (*see also Par. Rec.*), —; Lay Subsidy, 312
Lincolnshire, 50, 633, 640; archives, 128, 378; Parts of Holland, 75
Lindean, *see M.I.*
Linlithgow, *see M.I.*
Linton, *see Par. Rec.*
Liskeard, *see Par. Rec.*
Litcham, *see Par. Rec.*
Little Bookham, *see also Mar. Ind. and Par. Rec.*
Little Crosby, 313
Little Malvern, *see Par. Rec.*
Little Stukeley, *see Par. Rec.*
Little Waldingfield, *see Par. Rec.*
Littlehampton, (with Toddington) Manor, (*see also M.I.*), 634
Liverpool, (*see also Sch/Coll.*), 50
Livery Companies, 18
Llandegeffd, *see Par. Rec.*
Llandewi Fach, *see Par. Rec.*
Llanfair-yn-Neubwll, 22
Llanfihangel-Crucorney, *see Par. Rec.*
Llantwit-Major (*see also M.I.*), St. Illtyd's Church, 383
Llanychan, *see M.I.*
Llanynys, (*see also M.I.*), 450
Lloyds War Memorial, 32
Local groups, *see Genealogists, Society of,*
Local historian, 504
Lodge's Peerage, 312
London, (*see also Middx., and Wills*), 35, 248; 647; Antiquaries, 503; Arch. Soc., 32, 247; Burials, 455; *Chronicle* 127; City inhabitants, 447; Commissioners of Sewers, 379; *Gazette*, 45, 97; History, 187; life of, 187; Parish registers, 33; Possessory Assizes, 447; Radicalism, 379, 447; records, 432, 446; Telephone Exchange, 35
Londonderry, Siege of, 251
Long Buckby, *see Par. Rec.*
Long Compton, 448, 491
Long Itchington, 448, 491
Long Parliament, Essex, 186
Long Whatton, *see Par. Rec.*
Longevity, 22, 60, 97, 223, 297
Longford, *see Par. Rec.*
Longham, *see Par. Rec.*
Longstringbowmakers' Company, 55, 75, 128
Loppington, *see Par. Rec.*
Lostwithiel, *see Par. Rec.*
Loughborough, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 647
Louth, *see M.I.*
Louvain, *see Sch./Coll.*
Lowestoft, 316; Lees' Survey, 159
Lübeck, 215
Lucknow, 251
Ludchurch, *see M.I.*
Ludlow, *see Par. Rec.*
Lund, 487
Luskintyre, 431
Lutterworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Luxembourg, 511
Luxillian, *see Par. Rec.*
Lydiard-Tregoze, 94, 129
Lymington, 376
Lympne Castle, 634
Lynn, 50
Lyttelton, 455

M

MacLeod Clan, 431
Madras, 36
Maidstone, 51
Maker, *see Par. Rec.*
Maldon, All SS. 378
Manchester, 640; Gen. Soc., 117; Genealogist, 185, 247; Rusholme Cemetery, 565
Manfield, *see M.I.*
Manitoba, 189, 651
Manorial Court Rolls, 60, 100
Mansfield Woodhouse, *see Par. Rec.*
Marine Insurance, 445
Market Bosworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Marriage Act, Brougham, 62; Hardwick, 62, 167; Royal, 631
Marriage Indexes, Abinger 114, 202; Addington, 114, 202; Ashstead, 202; Banstead, 202; Battle, 54; Beddington, 114, 202; Bermondsey, 115, 202; Bexhill, 54; Buckland, 202; Burstow, 202; Burwash, 54; Caterham, 115, 202; Chaldon, 115, 202; Charlwood, 115, 202; Chelsam, 115; Chertsey, 202; Cheshire, 247, 313; Chipstead, 115, 202; Coulsden, 202; Esher, 616; Falmer, 54; Farleigh, 115, 202; Frensham, 616; Gatton, 115, 202; Guildford (H. Trin.), 202; Hailsham, 54; Haslemere, 202; Heathfield, 54; Leigh, 115, 202; Little Bookham, 115, 202; Merrell's (*see Cheshire above*); Merrow, 202; Merstham, 115, 202; Morden, 115, 202; Mortlake, 202; Oakwood Chapel, 115, 202; Ovingdean, 54; Putney, 202; Richmond, 115, 202; Sanderstead, 202; Seale, 115, 202; Southwark (Churches of St. Geo., St. Jo. Horsleydown and St. Thos. Ap.), 616; Stoke D'Abernon, 202;

Surrey, 114, 202; Sussex, 54, 616; Sutton, 202; Tatsfield, 115, 202; Thompson's 54; Titsey, 115, 202; Wanborough, 115, 202; Wandsworth, 115, 202; Warlington, 115, 202; Wimbledon, 115, 202; Windlesham, 202; Woldingham, 115, 202; Woodmansterne, 616; Worth, 54; Wotton, 115, 202; Yorkshire, 342
Marriage Licences, Canterbury, 105, 129; Clonfert, 638; Essex, 454; Faculty Office, 430, 454; Folkestone, 129; Gloucester, 511; Leicestershire, 637; Lewes Archdeaconry, 54; Rapho, 189; Vicar-General, 430, 454
Marriages, Fleet Chapel, 187; Irregular, 62; *Lady's Newspaper*, 185; Lancashire gentry, 321; Presbyterian 62
Marston Montgomery, *see Par. Rec.*
Marston Moor, Battle of, 16
Marston-on-Dove, *see Par. Rec.*
Martyrs, English, 646; Welsh, 646
Mayflower, 511
Measham, *see Par. Rec.*
Medical, Army services, 312; registers, 641
Medieval England, 185
Meeston Hall Estate, 126
Melbourne, *see Sch./Coll.*
Melcombe Regis, 632
Melling, *see Par. Rec.*
Melrose, Monks of, 91
Menin Gate Memorial, 572
Mercers' Company, 18
Mereworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Merionethshire, 50
Merrow, *see Mar. Ind.*
Mersey, 445
Merstham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Messing, 647
Meteorology, 437
Methodist, circuits, 185; Ministers, 185, 641
Mevagissey, *see Par. Rec.*
Michaelston, *see Par. Rec.*
Michigan map, 383
Middlesborough, 640
Middlesex, (*see also London and Wills*), 50, 51, 248, 474, 505, 506, 507, 640*
Middleton-on-the-Hill, *see Par. Rec.*
Milden, *see Par. Rec.*
Mileham, *see Par. Rec.*
Milford-on-Sea, 32
Military, effigies, 215; records, 1
Militia, 63; Laws, 49
Millington, 446
Milton, 51
Milton Malzor, 75
Minnigrove, 126
Mistley, *see Par. Rec.*
Moffat, *see M.I.*
Moncrieffe of that Ilk, 556
Moneyrea, *see M.I.*
Monks-Eleigh, *see Par. Rec.*
Monkstown, *see M.I.*
Monkton Coombe, *see Sch/Coll.*
Monkwearmouth, St. Pet., 378
Monmouth, *see Par. Rec.*
Monmouthshire, 51, 640*
Montacute House, 447
Montgomeryshire, 51
Monumental, Brass Soc., 34; brasses, 388
Monumental inscriptions, additions to library, 34, 73, 131, 189, 251, 316, 382, 450, 510, 576, 643, 651; 170, 171, 232, 470, 609; Abercorn, 190; Adelaide, 638; Alsager, (Ch.Ch.), 450; Amroth, 190; Arundel, 316; Ashkirk, 316; Baileysmill, 190; Ballycarn Drumbeg, 190; Barbados, *see Bridgetown*; Barthomley, (St. Bertoline), 382; Bathgate, 190; Bebington (St. And.), 382; Beccles, 576; Berwickshire, 651; Bethersden, 576; Bewlie, 316; Bishop's Stortford, (Congregational), 651; Bishop's Stortford, (St. Mich.), 651; Boardmills, 190; Boverton, 190; Bowness, 190; Brauncewell, 450; Breda, 190; Bridgetown, (Jewish), 383; Brislington (St. Luke), 316; Bruges (Eng. Convent), 651; Canonbie, 251; Capel, (St. Thos. à Becket), 382; Carew Cheriton, 190; Carrickbrennan, 576; Carriden, 190; Carryduff, 190; Castlereagh, 190; Chester, (H. Trin.), 643; Chorlton-cum-Hardy, (St. Clem.), 643; Chorlton-cum-Hardy, (St. Werburgh), 643; Christchurch, 651; Cilycwm, 644; Clackmannanshire, 34; Cold Kirby, 190; Coverham, (H. Trin.), 510; Crakehall, 643; Dalmeny, 190; Ditton (St. Pet.), 383; Drumbo, 190; Dunbartonshire, 251; Dundonald, 190; Dunnington, 510; Durham, (St. Giles), 382; Durham, (St. Oswald), 382; East Cottingwith, 510; East Dean, 651; East Fife, 651; East Peckham, 189; Ebony, 576; Ecclesmachen, 190; Edenderry, 190; Eglwys Brewis, 190; Elland, 190; Elvington, 610; Escrick, 510; Eskdalemuir, 450; Evesham, (All SS.), 316; Evesham (St. Laur.), 316; Fangfoss Wheldrake, 510; Finchley, 643; Fishguard, 510; Fochart, 190; Friston, 643; Galashiels, 316; Gib-

raltar, 638; Glamorgan, 190; Gloucester, 382; Gloucestershire, 643; Gouldhurst, 576; Gransha, 190; Great Shelford, 251; Great Witley, 190; Gumfreston, 190; Hadlow, *see East Peckham*; Halifax, (Elland), 190; Halifax, (Congr.), 510; Halifax, (H. Trin.), 190; Halifax (Salem), 131; Halifax, (Wssl.), 651; Hartley, (All SS.), 643; Hatfield, 381; Hawnby, 190; Heslington, 510; Hillhall, 190; Horsehouse, 510; Horsmonden, 383; Hunstanton, (St. M.V.), 450; Katmandu, 34; Killaney, 190; Killybawn, 190; Kilmore, 190; Kimpton, (St. Pet. & St. Paul), 643; Kinrosshire, 34; Kirby-le-Soken, 510; Kirkliston, 190; Knockbreckan, 190; Knockbreda, 190; Ladhope, 316; Lagacurry, 190; Langholm, 251, 644; Lavernock, (St. Laur.), 510; Leigh (St. M.), 383; Leybourne, (St. Pet. & St. Paul), 383; Lindean, 316; Linlithgow, 190; Littlehampton, (St. M.V.), 510; Llantwit-Major, 190; Llanychan, 450; Llanynys, 450; Louth, 190, 576; Ludchurch, 190; Manfield, 382; Moffat, 644; Moneyrea, 190; Monkstown, 576; Narberth, 190; Nepal, 34; Neston, (St. M. & St. Helen), 450; Newenden, 576; Newton Linford, 510; Nigg Bay, (St. Fittick), 316; Offham, (St. Mich.), 383; Old Byland, 190; Oxford, (Aldate's Ch.), 316; Peeblesshire, 651; Pembury, (St. Pet.), 382; Penally, 190; Penarth, (St. Aug.), 150; Petersfield, (St. Pet.), 651; Plaxtol, 383; Rademan, 190; Renfrewshire, 651; Rhandirmwyn, (St. Paulinus), 576; Ridley, 382; Rolvenden, 576; Romaldkirk, 382; Rustington, (St. Pet. & St. Paul), 450; Ryarsh, (St. Martin), 383; St. Devereux, 576; St. Florence Tenby, 190; St. Helen's, (St. M.), 651; Saintfield, 190; Scawton, 190; Selkirk, 316; Shipbourne, 383; Shiptonby-Beningbrough, 131; Somerset, 383, 576; South Queensferry, 190; Spennithorne, 382; Stalisfield, 576; Stamford-on-Teme, 190; Stapleford, 508; Staplegordon, 644; Stockton-on-Teme, 450; Thorpe-le-Soken, 73; Toronto, (Elia Ch.), 316; Torpichen, 190; Tudeley (All SS.)., 382; Tullynakill, 190; Uphall, 190; Watcarrick, 450; Wellingborough, 190; West Dean, (All SS.), 450; West Lothian, 190; West Peckham, (St. Dunstan), 383; Westerkirk, 450; Westminster Abbey, 383; Westwell, 576; Whitburn, 190; Winwick, (St. Osw.), 643; Woodbridge, (Seckford Hosp.), 316; Woodford St. Mary, 643; Worth, (St. Nich.), 73; Ystradffin, (St. Barn.), 576; Ystradffin, (Seion), 644
Morden, *see Mar. Ind.*
Mordington, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 23, 61
Morning Post, 489
Morocco, 651
Mortlake, *see Mar. Ind.*
Morton, 313
Mosterton, 488
Musbury, 488
Mylor, *see Par. Rec.*
Mylor Bridge, *see Par. Rec.*

N

Name changes, 127, 162
Names, 505, 620; family, 127*, 162; history of, 504; Place, 106
Naming after Godparents, 47, 96
Nantwich, Hundred, 632; St. M.Ch., 377
Napoleonic prisoners, 553
Narberth, *see M.I.*
Naseby, Battle of, 16
National, Army Museum, 299; Gen. Soc., 504
Naturalization, 587
Navy Lists, 127, 247, 572
Necton, *see Par. Rec.*
Nepal, *see M.I.*
Neston, *see M.I.*
Netherlands, genealogy, 353; heraldry, 353
Netherton, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 314
New England, gravestones, 638; history and genealogy, 247, 504
New members, *see Genealogists, Society of*
New Orleans, 32
New Salisbury, 344
New Windsor, 19, 34
New York, 189, 275; geneaology, 505; Trin. Ch., 576
New Zealand, Ch. Ch., 511; Founders' Soc., 548; genealogy, 504, 505; Law Society, 638; Missing persons, 99; Shipping Company, 503, 504
Newcastle-under-Lyme, *see Sch./Coll.*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 51, 314, 640
Newchurch, *see Par. Rec.*
Newenden, *see M.I.*
Newent, *see Par. Rec.*
Newspaper collecting, 504
Newspapers, 572; Scotland, 486
Newton, *see Par. Rec.*

Newton Heath, *see Par. Rec.*
Newtown, *see Par. Rec.*
Newtown Linford, *see M.I.*
Next-of-kin, 627
Nigg Bay, *see M.I.*
Non-conformist registers, 283
Norfolk, (*see also Wills*), 51, 74, 75, 128, 247, 248, 249, 313, 639; Court Guide, 34; Deponents, 345; 379; genealogy, 314, 507; Quakers, 507; surnames, 283, 314, 436, 493
Norham, 23
Norham Bridge, 62
Normanton-on-Soar, *see Par. Rec.*
Norse patronymics, 485
North Britain, 51
North Elmham, *see Par. Rec.*
North Leigh, *see Par. Rec.*
North Mimms, 215
North Riding, 640; Record Office, 380
North Runcton, *see Par. Rec.*
North Shields, 640
Northampton, 50
Northamptonshire, (*see also Wills*), 51, 314, 505, 507, 639; archives, 446, 447; Highways and Byways, 379; Royal forests, 35
Northchurch, *see Par. Rec.*
Northenden, 189, 190
Northleach, St. Pet. & St. Paul, 378
Northleigh, *see Par. Rec.*
Northumberland, 51*, 620, 633, 640*; Place names, 507; Record Office, 447
Northwich Hundred, 573
Nortoft, 248
Norton, *see Par. Rec.*
Norton-juxta-Twycross, *see Par. Rec.*
Norwich, (*see also Par. Rec., and Wills*), 170, 647
Notes & News, 23, 114, 170, 236, 345, 403, 482, 548, 612
Nottinghamshire, 51, 640; Coroners' Inquests, 187
Nuffield, 187
Nuneaton, 634

O

Oake, 399
Oakville, 189
Oakwood, *see Mar. Ind.*
Obituaries, *see Genealogists, Society of*
Offham, *see M.I., and Par. Rec.*
Ogilvy Regiment, 392
Ohio, 36
Okehampton, 34
Oklahoma, Gen. Soc., 383; surname index, 383
Old Bracknell, 74
Old Byland, *see M.I.*
Old Salisbury, 344
135th Siege Battery, 183
Ontario, 189*
Orange County, Gen. Soc., 247
Orbost, 431
Ordinance Commissioners, 184
Oswaldkirk, *see Par. Rec.*
Oswestry, 447, 648
Ottery St. Mary, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 647
Overstrand, St. Martin, 447
Ovingdean, *see Mar. Ind., and Par. Rec.*
Owen manuscript, 507
Oxford, (*see also M.I., and Sch./Coll.,*) Cathedral, 379
Oxfordshire, (*see also Wills*), 50, 51, 313, 314, 344, 507, 639

P

Pakefield, 128
Palermo, 189
Palliswick Manor, 146
Parish, Chest, 72; History, 572
Parish Records, additions to library, 33, 74, 127, 185, 249, 315, 380, 448, 508, 574, 634, 648; Ackworth, 575; Acton, 186; Adbaston, 382; Aldestrey, 382; Alphamstone, 186; Arlingham, St. M., 127; Ashley, 382; Ashley-cum-Islverley, 634; Ashton-under-Lyme, 648; Assington, 186; Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 575; Austrey, 382; Averham, 575; Bakewell, 635, Bale, 316, Bampton, 74, 449; Banbury, 316, 348; Bardwell, 382; Barham, 509; Barnack, 636; Barthomley, St. Bertoline, 635; Bartlow, St. M., 185; Batchely, 316; Beckermet, St. Jo. & St. Cuth., 635; Beeston, 509; Beetley, 509; Benenden, 448; Berkhampstead, (Ind. Chapel), 249, (St. M.), 249, (St. Pet.), 574, 635; Bermondsey, (*see also Southwark*), St. M. Magd., 186; Berwick-upon-Tweed, non-conform, 381, 509; Biddulph, 382; Bildeston, 186; Bilston, 382; Blackfriars, St. An., 381; Bodiam, 74; Bodmin, non-conform, 508; Boothby Graffoe, St. And., 250; Boughton, 636; Boxford, 382; Bradford-on-Avon, 128; Bradninch, 315, 509; Braemore, 635; Brailsford, 380; Braithwell, 186; Bramley, 33; Breage, non-conform, 508; Brent-Eleigh, 186; Brighton, 382, (St. Nich.), 33; Brisbane, 638; Bromyard, 74, 128, 185, 315; Buckinghamshire, 185; Bunbury, 508; Bures, St. M., 186; Bury St. Edmunds, 634; Burwash,

382, 449, 575; Buxton, 648; Camborne, non-conform., 508; Camelford, non-conform., 508; Canworthy Water, non-conform., 508; Capel, 649; Carharrack, non-conform., 508; Carlton Chapelry, 574; Castle Donington, 574; Cawsand, non-conform., 508; Charing, 574; Chatham, St. M. 249; Chellesworth, 186; Cherry Hinton, 380; Chessington, 316; Chester, St. Jo., 315; Chichester 434; Chilton, 186; Christchurch, 649; Church Broughton, 380; Clapham, Inghamite Ch., 250; Cleater, 635; Clive, 509; Coate, *see Cote*; Codicote, 315; Collingtree, 449; Colne, 74, 448; Colyton, 185, (St. And.), 249; Compton, 127; Corfe, 74, (St. Nich.), 186; Corfe Mullen, S. Hubert, 509; Cote (Coate) Bp.Ch., 449; Cottenham, 380; Cradley, 315; Cranbrook, 250, 315, 509, 574; Croft 448; Culpho, 74; Cumberworth, 250; Cym Circuit, 315; Dauntsey, 250; Dingley, 449; Diseworth, 574; Dishley & Thorpe Acre, 574; Dixton, St. Pet., 649; Dutch, 251, 286; Duxford, (St. Jo.), 634, (St. Pet.), 634; East Bedfont, St. M.V., 509; East Dean, 382; East Grinstead, 636; East Looe, non-conform., 508; East Peckham, St. M., 128; East Worlington, 509; Easton, 509; Eastwood, 381; Eccleshall, 74; Edstaton, 316; Edwardstone, 186; Ellington, 574; Esher, 649; Esthwhaite, *see Eastwood;* Etwall, 380; Falmer, St. Lawr., 186; Falmouth, non-conform., 574; Farnham Royal, 648; Farnham, St. And., 128; Filey, 636; Flushing, non-conform., 574; Fowey, non-conform, 574; Fowlmere, 635; Fownhope, Bapt., 249; Fransham, 509; Frodingham, 381; Frome, 381, 449; Garragill, non-conform., 574; Gatcombe, 185; Gatley Congr. Ch., 448; Gerrans, non-conform., 574; Giggleswick, 250; Gillingham, 381, (St. M. Magd.), 250; Gloucester, 187, (Cath. Ch. of St. Pet.), 635; Godmanchester, 128; Godshill, 73; Gorsley, non-conform., 315; Greasley, 575; Great Giddings, 509; Great Shelford, St. M., 185; Great Waldingfield, 186; Great Yarmouth, 250, 381; Greatchurch, 449; Groton, 186; Gunthorpe, 316; Gwennap, non-conform., 508; Hadleigh, 186, 509; Halsell, 448; Haltwhistle, 649; Hampshire, 448; Hanbury, 382, 449, 636; Hatfield, 34, 315, (non-conform.,) 380; Hawbridge, 315; Hawkshead, 185, 648; Hayle, non-conform., 574; Helston, non-conform., 574; Hereford, non-conform., 315; Herefordshire (non-conform.), 315, (Moravian), 315; Hethern, 574; Higham, St. M., 186; Hildersham, 380; Himley, 449; Hinton, 449; Histon, 380; Hockerton, 575; Hook Norton, Bapt. Ch., 449; Hope, 315, 448, 508, 635, 648; Horne, 649; Horningtoft, 509; Horsell, 649; Hougham, 74; Howden, 250; Huddersfield, 34; Huyton, 648; Ibstock, 574; Isle of Wight, 649; Kelham, 575; Kendal, 250; Kensington, St. M. Abbots, 449; Kerry, 649; Kersey, 186; Kidderminster, 128; Kilkhampton, non-conform., 574; Kimbolton, 33; Kingsley, 128; Kington, non-conform., 315; Kirkby Muxloe, 315; Knipton, 574; Lamarsh, 186; Lanreath, 635; Lanteglos, non-conform., 508; Laughton, 648; Launceston, 635; Lavenham, 186; Layham, 186; Ledbury, non-conform., 315; Leeds, (*see also Wortley*), 636; Leicester, St. Martin, 574; Leigh, 635; Leominster, non-conform., 315; Lichborough, 449; Lincoln, St. Pet. in Eastgate, 575; Linton, 315, 635; Liskeard, 635; Litcham, 509; Little Bookham, 649; Little Malvern, St. Giles, 649; Little Stukeley, 574; Little Waldingfield, 186; Llandegeffdd, 449; Llandewi Fach, 449; Llanfihangel-Crucorney, 33; Long Buckby, 636; Long Whatton, 574; Longford, 380; Longham, 509; Loppington, 381; Lostwithiel, 635; Loughborough, 574; Ludlow, non-conform., 315; Lutterworth, 574; Luxillian, 635; Maker, 380; Mansfield Woodhouse, 575; Market Bosworth, 574, 575; Marston Montgomery, 380; Marston-on-Dove, 380; Measham, 635; Melling Chapel, 448; Mereworth, 635; Mevagissey, 635; Michaelstow, 635; Middleton-on-the-Hill, 185, 249; Milden, 186; Mileham, 509; Mistley, 448; Monks-Eleigh, 186; Monmouth circuit, 315; Mordington, 33; Mylor, non-conform., 574; Mylor Bridge, 635; Necton, 509; Netherton, St. And., 316; Newchurch, 448; Newent Circuit, 315; Newton, 186, 448; Newton Heath, 448; Newtown, B.Chas. K. & Mart., 449; Norman-

ton-on-Soar, 575; North Elmham, 509; North Leigh, 449; North Runcton, 381; Northchurch, St. M., 249; Northleigh, St. M., 250; Norton, 509; Norton-juxta-Twycross, 575; Norwich, St. Pet. Mancroft, 316; Offham, 635; Oswaldkirk, 510; Ottery St. Mary, 635; Ovingdean, St. Wulfran, 33; Peckleton, 575; Peldon, 648; Pembridge, non-conform., 315; Pennycross, St. Pancras & St. Marton, 73; Pillawell, non-conform., 315; Pisea, 648; Plymouth, St. And., 635; Polstead, 186; Ponsonby, 635; Pontefract, St. Giles, 186; Portpatrick, 128; Prescot, St. Helen's 74; Pytchley, 449; Rame, 74, (non-conform.,) 508; Raydon, 186; Rempston, 575; Ringwood, 33, 73; Rochester, St. Nich., 250, 381, 448; Rolvenden, 381, 574; Ross, non-conform., 315; Rottingdean, 510; Ruddington, 575; Rudgwick, 382; Ryarsh, 635; St. And., by the Wardrobe, 381; St. M. Bothaw, 381; St. Swithin, Lond. Stone, 381; Salterforth, 250; Sandford Orcas, 380; Sawston, 249, 574; Scarning, 509; Seaford, 510, 575; Sedgley, 449; Semer, 186; Shackerstone, 575; Sharrington, 316; Shelley, 186; Shepshed, 575; Sherborne, 33; Shifford, 449; Shiplake, 33, 74; Silkstone, 250; Singleton, 575; South Stoneham, 635; Southwark (St. Geo.), 649; Southwark (St. Jo. Horsleydown), 186, 649, (St. Olave,) 382, 636, (St. Thos. Ap.), 649; Southwell, 575; Southworth, 448; Spalding, 316; Sparkenhoe, 575; Speen, Bapt., 249; Standlake, 449; Stanfield, 509; Stanford-on-Soar, 575; Stanmer, 250; Stansfield, 250; Stapleford, 508; Stepney, Ch. Ch., 635, 649; Steventon, 635; Stoke-by-Nayland, 186; Stoke Poges, 648; Stow Longa, 509; Stranton, 127; Sturminster Marshall, 509; Sudbury, 380, (All SS.), 186, (St. Gregory), 186; Sussex, 449, 649; Sutton, 128; Tansor, 449; Telscombe, 636; Teversham, 574; Thornton-cum-Wansford, 449; Thorpe Acre, *see Dishley*; Thriplow, 380; Tidenham, 509; Tilstone Fearnall, 508; Toftrees 509; Trevethin, 381; Turweston 127; Tutbury, 382; Walkern, 315; Warboys, 574; Ware, 648; Warleggan, 380; Warmfield, 186; Waterfall, 186; Wateringbury, 185; Wellington, 74; Wem., St. Pet. & St. Paul, 250, 381; Wendling, 509; West Blatchington, St. Pet., 510; West Malling, 381; West Wickham, 574; Westerfield, 449; Weston Colville, St. M., 448; Weston-under-Penyard, non-conform., 315; Weston Underwood, 127; Whitby, St. Hilda R.C., 382; Whitchurch, 509, (non-conform.), 315; Whitechapel, 381, 449; Willingdon, 510; Winchcombe St. Pet., 73, 249, 315; Winfrith Newburgh, 127; Winsley, St. Nich., 128, 250; Winster, 649; Winwick, 448, 635; Wissington, 186; Wonersh, 382; Woodmansterne, 649; Worth, St. Nich., 74, 128, 449; Wortley, 636; Wyke Regis, (Quakers), 509; Yelford, 449; York, St. M., 510

Parish registers, 55, 72, 170, 184, 222, 343, 403, 485, 572; film and tape trancriptions, 479, 481; and House of Lords, 589; searches of, 582

Parliament, History of, 617

Pathford, 106

Patronymics, Norse system, 485

Paviours' Company, 573

Paxton, 62

Peckleton, *see Par. Rec.*

Pedigree making, 572, 619

Pedigrees, 127; Additions to library, 37, 77, 131, 192, 252, 318, 385, 451, 512, 577, 641, 653; Anglesey, 653; Anglo-American, 257; Caernarvonshire, 653; Referral service (Utah), 296

Peeblesshire, *see M.I.*

Peerage, Ireland, 184; Lodge's, 312

Peerages, 312, 454, 550

Peers, 72

Peldson, *see Par. Rec.*

Pembridge, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 75

Pembrokeshire, 51

Pembury, *see M.I.*

Penal Laws, 452

Penally, *see M.I.*

Penarth, *see M.I.*

Penn, 313

Penn's Colony, 576

Pennsylvania map, 383

Pennycross, *see Par. Rec.*

Perran-ar-Worthal, 505

Petersfield, *see M.I.*

Physicians, country, 445

Picket Post Inn, 61

Pillawell, *see Par. Rec.*

Pitsea, *see Par. Rec.*

Pittville Pump Room, 446

Place names, 106; Cheshire, 573, 632;

Northumberland, 507; Society, 247; Staffordshire, 634
Plague, Leicester, 446
Plantagenet, Ancestry, 126, 216; Roll, 572
Plaxtol, *see M.I.*
Plymouth, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 34
Poetry, Who's Who?, 572
Pointer's Grove, 148
Police, 646
Polish, genealogy, 150; Heraldry, 631
Polstead, *see Par. Rec.*
Ponsonby, *see Par. Rec.*
Pontefract, *see Par. Rec.*
Poole, *see Wills*
Population, census, 454; registration, 165, 185, 505; studies, 72, 247, 632
Porcelains, 173
Porphyria Variegata, 14, 218
Port Books, 376
Port Elizabeth, H. Trin., 511
Portpatrick, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 89, 170
Portsmouth, 248, 506
Presbyterian marriages, 62
Prescot, *see Par. Rec.*
Press of World, 184
Prestbury, 247
Preston Manor, 447
Priests, seminary, 504
Prince Edward Island, 450
Princes of Wales, 6
Probate records, Prerogative Crt., Canterbury, 298
Protestants, French, 618, 632
Prudhoe, Barony of, 91
Public Record Office, 546, 572; unpublished lists, 184
Puerto Rico, 383, 511
Putney, *see Mar. Ind.*
Pytchley, *see Par. Rec.*

Q

Quakers, 205, 507, 509, 585

R

Rademan, *see M.I.*
Radnorshire, 51
Raglan Castle, 511
Rame, *see Par. Rec.*
Rapho, *see Mar. Lic.*
Raydon, *see Par. Rec.*
Readers' Queries, 26, 64, 121, 175, 239, 306, 367, 441, 501, 569, 627; charges, 441
Reading, 50
Record, Offices, 59; repositories, 183; searching, 560
Records, World Conference, 233, 298
Recusant, (*see also Essex, Herefordshire and Wiltshire*), documents, 32; Rolls, 445
Redhouse Manor, 16
Regiments, disbanded, 184
Registration births, marriages and deaths, 31
Remembrancer, Port Books, 376
Rempston, *see Par. Rec.*
Renfrewshire, *see M.I.*
Rhandirmyn, *see M.I.*
Rhode Island, 434
Rhodesian, genealogy, 345; heraldry, 345
Richmond, (*see also Mar. Ind.*), 35, 349; Archdeaconry Visitations, 380
Richmond Lodge, Co. Down, 87
Ridley, *see M.I.*
Ringwood, *see Par. Rec.*
Rochester, (*see also Par. Rec., and Wills*), 248
Rolvenden, (*see M.I., and Par. Rec.*)
Romaldkirk, *see M.I.*
Romsey, Abbey Ch. of St. M. and St. Ethelflaeda, 506
Ross, *see Par. Rec.*
Rosthern, 446
Rottingdean, *see Par. Rec.*
Rousdon, *see Sch./Coll.*
Royal, Army Service Corps, 641; Artillery, 503; families, 132; Marriage Act, 631; Meteorological Society, 32; Wardship, 41
Ruddington, *see Par. Rec.*
Rudgwick, *see Par. Rec.*
Rugby, *see Sch./Coll.*
Rumford, 50
Rusholme Cemetery, Manchester, 565
Russian Hussar, 511
Rustington, *see M.I.*
Rutland, Highways & Byways, 379
Rutlandshire, 51*, 640
Ryarsh, *see M.I. and Par. Rec.*
Rye, 50; House Plot, 19

S

St. Albans, *see Wills*
St. Andrews by the Wardrobe, *see Par. Rec.*
St. Bartholomew the Great, 187
St. David's Ben. Soc., 103
St. David's Cathedral, 511
St. Devereux, *see M.I.*
St. Florence Tenby, *see M.I.*
St. Frideswide, 48
St. Helena, 587
St. Helen's, *see M.I.*
St. James' Magazine, 184

St. Just, 505
St. Leonards, 632
St. Mary Bothaw, *see Par. Rec.*
St. Pancras Church, 187
St. Paul's London, (*see also Wills*), 72
St. Petersburg, 587
St. Swithin, London Stone, *see Par. Rec.*
St. Thomas of Canterbury Hospital, 634
Saintfield, *see M.I.*
Saints, descent from, 338, 435, 555
Salehurst, 75
Salford, 640
Salisbury, (*see also New and Old Salisbury*), Cathedral, 379
Salterforth, *see Par. Rec.*
Sanderstead, *see Mar. Ind.*
Sandford Orcas, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 315
Sarum, *see Wills*
Saskatchewan, 36
Satterleigh & Warkleigh, 34
Sawston, *see Par. Rec.*
Scandinavia, 487
Scarborough, 50
Scarning, *see Par. Rec.*
Scawton, *see M.I.*
Schools and Colleges, All Hallows (Rousdon), 32; Aysgarth, 377; Bilton Grange (Rugby), 32; Chigwell Grammar, 523; Culver House (Winchester), 32; Dragon School (Oxford), 32; Edinburgh Academy, 32; Epsom College, 445; Glasgow Academy, 33; Gosport County Grammar, 33; Greenbank School (Liverpool), 33; Hamilton House (Tunbridge Wells), 639; Harrow School, 647; Keble College (Oxford), 32; K.Ed.VI (Bury St. Edmunds), 184; King's Coll. (Cambridge), 377; Kingswood, 184; Lady Margaret Hall (Oxford), 32; Leys, 632; Louvain University, 650; Magdalen Coll. (Oxford), 87; Masonic, 33; Melbourne Grammar, 33; Monkton Coombe, 184; Orange Hill, 633; Orme Girls' (Newcastle-under-Lyme), 72; St. Andrew's Grammar, 391; St. Andrew's University, 391; St. Matthews, Stretford, 633; St. Paul's, 72, 312; Scots Coll. (Spain), 651; Selwyn Coll. (Cambridge), 32; University College, 377; Watford Grammar, 33; Winchester, 433, 446; Woodhouse Grove, 184
Schools, family history in, 297, 329, 426, 614; National, 174
Scotch-Irish research, 344, 384
Scotland, 640; Arms & Bearing, 72, 126, 288, 312; genealogical atlas, 317; peers, 72; Record Office, 485; Titles of Honour, 72, 288
Scottish, biography, 72; family history, 504; genealogy, 485, 504, 505; history, 505; newspapers, 486; Record Office, 130; Signet, 189; Suplications, 638; surnames, 127, 288
Scriveners' Company, 35, 54, 447, 548
Sculptors, British, 32
Seaford, *see Par. Rec.*
Seale, *see Mar. Ind.*
Search room curiosities, 451, 489
Seaton, 488
Sedgley, *see Par. Rec., and Wills*
Sedgley Manor, 577
Selattyn, 648
Selkirk, (*see also M.I.*), 189
Semer, *see Par. Rec.*
Seminary Priests, 504
Settlers Virginian, 346
Severn, 505
Shackerstone, *see Par. Rec.*
Sharrington, *see Par. Rec.*
Shelley, *see Par. Rec.*
Shenstone, map, 634
Shepshed, *see Par. Rec.*
Sherborne, (*see also Par. Rec.*), Abbey Ch.St.M.V., 377; Castle, 60
Shere, St. Jas., 507
Shetland, 35; surnames, 485
Shifford, *see Par. Rec.*
Shipbourne, *see M.I.*
Shiplake, *see Par. Rec.*
Shipton-by-Beningbrough, *see M.I.*
Shipwrights' Company, 314
Shiremark Manor, 648
Shoe and Leather News, 165
Shoe trade history, 165
Shoreham, *see Wills*
Shropshire, 51, 314, 640*
Shute, 488
Sible Hedingham, St. Pet., 647
Silkstone, *see Par. Rec.*
Singleton, *see Par. Rec.*
Sittingbourne, 51
Slaughter Hundred, 617
Sloane Manuscripts, 168
Society of Genealogists, *see Genealogists*
Somerset House, 613; cemetery records, 565
Somersetshire, (*see also M.I., and Wills*), 51, 75, 314, 640*; parish records, 74; parishes, 185
South Africa, British settlers, 638; Etonians, 184
South African War, 4
South Leith, 36

South Perret, 488
South Queensferry, *see M.I.*
South Shields, 640
South Stoneham, *see Par. Rec.*
Southampton, (*see also Bargate and Wills*), 51; Knights of the Shire, 39, 128; St. Mich. Ch., 248, 573; Tudor House Museum, 248
Southborough, 248
Southsea, 248
Southwark (*see also Mar. Ind., and Par. Rec.*), Diocese parish registers, 381; St. Geo., —
Southwell, *see Par. Rec.*
Southworth, *see Par. Rec.*
Spain, (*see also Sch./Coll.*), 317, 383
Spalding, (*see also Par. Rec.*), Gentlemen's Society, 446; St. M. and St. Nich., 446
Spanish Wars, 492
Sparkenhoe, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 573, 647
Speen, *see Par. Rec.*
Spennithorne, *see M.I.*
Spye Estate, 62
Staffordshire, 35, 51, 314, 617, 633, 640, 648; Domesday, 617, 634; Place names, 634; tradesmen, 633
Stalisfield, *see M.I.*
Stamford, 647
Stamford-on-Teme, *see M.I.*
Standlake, *see Par. Rec.*
Stanfield, *see Par. Rec.*
Stanford-on-Soar, *see Par. Rec.*
Stanmer, *see Par. Rec.*
Stansfield, *see Par. Rec.*
Stapleford, *see M.I., and Par. Rec.*
Staplegordon, *see M.I.*
Stapleton Manor, 187
Stepney, *see Par. Rec.*
Steventon, *see Par. Rec.*
Stockton, 640
Stockton-on-Teme, *see M.I.*
Stoke-by-Nayland, *see Par. Rec.*
Stoke D'Abernon (*see also Mar. Ind.*), 215
Stoke Poges, *see Par. Rec.*
Stourhead House, 249
Stourton, 249
Stovening Manor, 132
Stow Longa, *see Par. Rec.*
Stowmarket, 51
Stranton, *see Par. Rec.*
Stratford-on-Avon, Clopton House, 379
Stretford, *see Sch./Coll.*
Stuart, House of, 127
Sturminster Marshall, *see Par. Rec.*
Stuttering, 362
Sudbury, *see Par. Rec.*
Sudeley Castle, 506
Suffolk, (*see also Wills*), 51, 74, 75, 128, 247, 249, 313, 639; Court Guide, 34; Hearth tax returns, 187; Ministers, 447
Sunderland, 640
Surfleet, St. Laur, 313
Surgeons, 588
Surname, archive, 54; exchange (U.S.A.), 383; material, 252
Surnames, 161-3, 209, 585; British Isles, 127; Cornish, 573; development, 404, 494, 536; Devon, 573; English, 72, 162; Irish, 20, 163, 349; Leicestershire, 378, locative, 536; Norfolk, 283, 314, 436, 493; Oklahoma, 383; Scottish, 127, 288; Shetland, 485; Swedish, 614; U.K., 127; Welsh, 162
Surrey, (*see also Mar. Ind.*), 51*, 474, 505, 506, 507, 640
Sussex, (*see also M.I., and Par. Rec.*), 51, 249, 314, 474, 505-7, 640; antiquities, 508; archaeology, 314; bells and belfries, 508, 561; Black's Handbook, 379; maps, 617, 634; topography, 508
Sutton, *see Mar. Ind., and Par. Rec.*
Swaffham, 50
Sweden, 455, 487, 576; family history, 487
Swedish surnames, 614
Swithland, 575
Switzerland, 189, 383
Sydney Cove, passenger arrivals, 575
Symondsbath, 61
Symphalangism, 39, 218

T

Talbot fingers, 8, 39, 101, 622
Talisker, 431
Tansor, *see Par. Rec.*
Tanworth, St. M.Magd., 508
Tatsfield, *see Mar. Ind.*
Tatton, 446
Teachers, National Union of, 32
Telscombe, *see Par. Rec.*
Teutonic Order, 450
Teversham, *see Par. Rec.*
Tewkesbury, Abbey, 506; Battle of, 646; Hundred, 617
Texas genealogy, 505
Thame, St. M., 447
Thames, 445
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 441
Thomason Tracts, 317
Thompson's Marriage Index, 54
Thoresby Society, 72

Thorncombe, 488
Thornton-cum-Wansford, *see Par. Rec.*
Thorpe Acre, *see Par. Rec.*
Thorpe Auker, 647
Thorpele-Soken, *see M.I.*
Threadneedle Street Church, 618
Thriplow, *see Par. Rec.*
Thurcaston, 575
Thurleigh, 95
Thurmaston, 573
Tiblestone Hundred, 617
Tidenham, *see Par. Rec.*
Tilstone Fearnall (*see also Par. Rec.*), 505
Titchfield, St. Pet., 647
Titles of Honour, (*see also England, Ireland and Scotland*), hereditary, 288
Titsey, *see Mar. Ind.*
Tiverton, 50; Hundred, 75
Toddington, *see Littlehampton*
Toftrees, *see Par. Rec.*
Tonbridge, 248
Tontines, 105, 163
Topography, British, 620
Toronto, (*see also M.I.*), 73; Elia Church, 251
Torpichen, *see M.I.*
Towns and cities, 632
Trafalgar Cemetery, Gibraltar, 576
Tregony, St. Cuby's Church, 505
Trevethin, *see Par. Rec.*
Trinity House, 427, 430, 446
Trowbridge, 448
Trumpington, 215
Tudeley, *see M.I.*
Tullynakill, *see M.I.*
Tunbridge Wells, (*see also Sch./Coll.*), 50, 248
Turton Tower, 446
Turweston, *see Par. Rec.*
Tusmore, 447
Tutbury, *see Par. Rec.*
Tweedmouth, 23
Twinning, 362
Twins, dizygotic, 218; monozygotic, 218
Tyrley Manor, 648

U

Uffington, 74, 128, 313, 446, 573
Uilinish, 431
Underbarrow, 565
Underditch Hundred, 344
United Kingdom surnames, 127
U.S.A., passenger lists, 383, 450; surname exchange, 383
Up Waltham, 562
Uphall, *see M.I.*
Upper Sherringham, A.SS., 447
Upshire, St. Thos., 34
Utah Pedigree Referral Service, 296

V

Vessels, Adm. Pocock, 465; Anson, 457; Betsy Transport, 90; Boneta, 461-3, 467; Britannia, 534; Charles, 435; Diligence, 461; Dodalay, 461; Egmont, 398, 460; Grantham, 457; Hycena, 527; James, 346, 435; Kent, 469; Lord Mansfield, 432; Malay Peninsular, 464; Mary, 467; Mayflower 511; Monarch, 529; Orient, 39; Palk, 467; Pandora, 527, 528; Phoenix, 463; Pocock, 463, 465, 467; Pompee, 528; Prince Jérôme, 529; Roebuck, 435; St. Geo., 457; Shaftsbury, 457: Speedwell, 457, 460, 462; Stafford, 457; Success, 464; Thos. 435; Tigre, 525, 529, 532, 533, 535; York, 383, 457; Zealander, 455
Vicar General, *see Mar. Lic.*
Victoria, 36
Virginia, 505, Company, 346; settlers, 346

W

Wakefield, 249
Walcot, 313
Wales, 640*; Nat. Library of, 317; Princes of, 6
Walkern, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 489
Waltham Hundred, 617
Wanborough, *see Mar. Ind.*
Wandsworth, *see Mar. Ind.*
War Office, 32, 376
Warboys, *see Par. Rec.*
Warburton, 492
Ware, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 50
Wareham, 378
Warfield, 74
Warkleigh, *see Sattersleigh*
Warleggan, *see Par. Rec.*
Warlingham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Warmfield, *see Par. Rec.*
Warminster Hundred, 344
Warwick, St.M., 128, 314
Warwickshire, 51*, 634, 640; Printers' notices, 379
Watcarrick, *see M.I.*
Waterfall, *see Par. Rec.*
Wateringbury, *see Par. Rec.*
Waterloo, Ball, 72; Battle of, 5, 628
Watford, *see Sch./Coll.*
Wellingborough, *see M.I.*
Wellington, *see Par. Rec.*
Wells, *see Wills*
Welsh, Martyrs, 646; surnames, 162

Welshmen, 103
Wem, *see Par. Rec.*
Wendling, *see Par. Rec.*
Wenlock, 35
Wesley Waterless, 214
Weslyan Methodist Ministers, 641
West Blatchington, *see Par. Rec.*
West Budleigh Hundred, 75
West Cuttlestone Hundred, 617, 634
West Dean, *see M.I.*
West Grinstead, St. Geo., 508
West Harptree, 361
West Hesleton, 98
West Lothian, *see M.I.*
West Malling, *see Par. Rec.*
West Meon Manor, 570
West Peckham, St. Dunstan, (*see also M.I.*), 506
West Post Towns, 451
West Riding, 249, 640
West Wickham, *see Par. Rec.*
Westbury Hundred, 344
Westerfield, *see Par. Rec.*
Westerkirk, *see M.I.*
Westminster, (*see also M.I., and Wills*), Abbey, 447; City history, 187; Hundred, 617
Westmorland, 35, 51, 74, 640*, 648; Ant. Soc., 505; Arch. Soc., 505
Weston Colville, *see Par. Rec.*
Weston-under-Penyard, *see Par. Rec.*
Weston Underwood, *see Par. Rec.*
Westwell, *see M.I.*
Weymouth, 632
Wheelwrights' Comapny, 447, 561
Whitburn, *see M.I.*
Whitby (*see also Par. Rec.*), 50, 51
Whitchurch, *see Par. Rec.*
Whitechapel, *see Par. Rec.*
Whitaker's Almanac, 505
Whittington, 648
Whitwick, 575
Whorlton, 215
Whorwellsdown Hundred, 344
Who's Who, 446, 641; Australia, 650; Poetry, 572; Women, 126
Wiggenholt, 562
Wigtownshire, 170
Willenhall, *see Wills*
Willingdon, *see Par. Rec.*
Wills and Administrations, Additions to library, 33, 73, 129, 188, 252, 317, 384, 451, 511, 577, 636, 651; Banbury, 348, 653; Bath and Wells, 271; Bedfordshire, 130, 189; Berkshire, 130, 430, 454; Brecon, 455; Bristol, 130, 454; Buckinghamshire, 130, 430, 454; Bury St. Edmunds, 130; Cambridgeshire, 189; Canford and Poole, 130; Canterbury, 130; Chester, 130; Chichester, 130; Corfe Castle, 130; Cornwall, 189, 342; Croydon, 189; Devon, 189; Dorset, 130, 189, 273; Durham, 430, 454; Essex, (*see also London*), 130, 188, 454; Estate duty, 269, 342, 385; Gloucestershire, 189, 430, 454; Hertfordshire, (*see also London*), 454, 512; Huntingdon, 454; Huntingdonshire, 189; Ireland, 103, 130, 577; Isle of Man, 130; Isle of Wight, 73; Kent, 189; Leicestershire, 130; Lewes, 130; London, 130, 189, 217; Middlesex, 430, 454; Norfolk, 189; Northamptonshire, 130, 430, 454; Norwich, 379; Oxfordshire, 430, 454: Poole, *see Canford;* Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 23, 73, 116, 236, 336, 363, 469; Rochester 130; St. Albans, 130; St. Paul's Dean & Chapter, 130; Sarum, 130; Sedgley Manor, 577; Shoreham, 189; Somerset, 189; Southampton, 189; Suffolk, 130, 189; Wells, (*see also Bath*), 430, 451; Westminster, 430, 454; Willenhall, 130; Wiltshire, 130, 189; Wimborne Minster, 130; Winchester, 188, 189, 378, 653
Wilton, 344
Wiltshire, (*see also Wills*), 51, 344, 380, 640*; Catholic Recusancy, 129; Forefathers, 508; Inclosures, 634; Manors of Adam de Stratton, 379; map, 379; textile trades, 379
Wimbledon, *see Mar. Ind.*
Wimborne Minster (*see also Wills*), 378
Winchcombe, *see Par. Rec.*
Winchester (*see also Sch./Coll., and Wills*), 50; antiquities of, 37
Windlesham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Winfrith Newburgh, *see Par. R*
Wingfield Manor, 647
Winsham, 488
Winsley, *see Par. Rec.*
Winstanley Manor, 36
Winster, *see Par. Rec.*
Winwick, *see M.I., and Par. Re*
Wissington, *see Par. Rec.*
Witney Hundred, 128
Woldingham, *see Mar. Ind.*
Women, Who's Who?, 126
Wonersh, *see Par. Rec.*
Woodbridge, *see M.I.*
Woodford (*see also M.I.*), 633
Woodland, 34
Woodmansterne, *see Mar. Ind., and Par. Rec.*
Woolstone, 74, 128, 446
Worcester, 76, 640; Cathedral Prioy. Cartulary, 35

Worcestershire, 51, 640; Archivist's report, 314
Workington, 23
World Conference on Recorks, 233, 251, 298
Worms, 216
Worth, *see Mar. Ind. and Par Rec.*
Wortley, *see Par. Rec.*
Wotton, *see Mar. Ind.*
Writtle Manor, 433, 446
Wroxham, St. M.V., 507
Wye, 505
Wyke Regis, (*see also Par. Rec.*), All SS., 505

Y

Yardley, 508
Yarmouth, 376
Yaxley, 434
Yelford, *see Par. Rec.*
Yeoman farmers, 584
York, (*see also Par. Rec.*), 316, 376, 455, 634, 640*; Anglo-Saxon Archbishops, 508; Treasurer's House, 380
Yorkshire, (*see also Mar. Ind.*), 51*, 640*; maps, 474, 508; Record Office, 314; Record Repositoriesr 249
Ypres, 572
Ystradffin, *see M.I.*